# BRITISH CHEMICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

ISSUED BY THE

## Bureau of Chemical and Physiological Abstracts

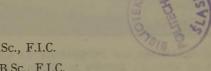
[Supported by the Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Physiological Society, the Biochemical Society, and the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland]

### AUGUST, 1943

#### **BUREAU:**

Chairman: L. H. LAMPITT, D.Sc., F.I.C.

Hon. Treasurer: F. P. DUNN, B.Sc., F.I.C.



JULIAN L. BAKER, F.I.C.

G. L. BROWN, M.Sc., M.B., CH.B.

H. W. CREMER, M.Sc., F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E.

C. W. DAVIES, D.Sc., F.I.C.

H. J. T. ELLINGHAM, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.

C. R. HARINGTON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.

L. A. JORDAN, D.Sc., F.I.C.

G. A. R. KON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

H. McCOMBIE, D.S.O., M.C., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C.

B. A. McSWINEY, B.A., M.B., Sc.D.

Editor: T. F. BURTON, B.Sc.

#### Assistant Editors:

I. H. BIRKINSHAW, D.Sc., F.I.C.\*

H. BURTON, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.I.C.

F. G. CROSSE, F.I.C.

A. A. ELDRIDGE, B.Sc., F.I.C.

W. JEVONS, D.Sc., Ph.D.

E. E. TURNER, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.S.

F. L. USHER, D.Sc.

H. WREN, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.

SAMSON WRIGHT, M.D., F.R.C.P.\*

\* Assisted by J. D. BOYD (Anatomy), A. HADDOW (Tumours), F. O. HOWITT (Biochemistry), A. G. POLLARD (Plant Physiology), K. TANSLEY (Sense Organs), V. J. WOOLLEY (Pharmacology), and F. G. YOUNG (Ductless Glands).

Indexer: MARGARET LE PLA, B.Sc.

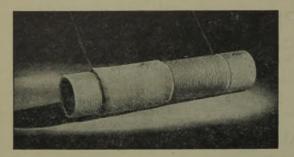
# A., II.—ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

#### **CONTENTS**

I.	Aliphatic	213	VII. Alkaloids	246
II.	Sugars and Glucosides .	219	VIII. Organo-metallic Compounds	247
	Homocyclic	222	IX. Proteins	247
IV.	Sterols and Steroid Sapogenins .	235		
	Terpenes and Triterpenoid Sapogenins	239	X. Miscellaneous Unclassifiable Substances.	247
VI.	Heterocyclic	240	XI. Analysis	247

Offices of the Bureau: 56 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

# REFRACTORY AND INSULATING CEMENTS



of Fused ALUMINA and MAGNESIA for furnace work of all kinds are available to replace materials formerly imported. Appropriate grades are supplied for use with base, noble or refractory metal electric heating elements, and in contact with VITREOSIL, ALUMINA or metal surfaces.

#### THE THERMAL SYNDICATE LTD.

Head Office: Wallsend, Northumberland
London Depot: 12-14 Old Pye Street, Westminster, S.W.1

ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS.

## **Announcement**

of the forthcoming publication of

THIS work, first published in 1933 with 17 monographs, has now grown to 44 monographs, and as in previous editions the text has been brought completely up-to-date. Extensive bibliographies make reference to more than 1300 original publications.



● Send your order now to Dept. HD/7 and a copy will be sent on receipt from the printers.

175 pages

Per Copy
Post Free

#### HOPKIN & WILLIAMS LTD.

Makers of Fine Chemicals
16-17 ST. CROSS STREET, LONDON, E.C.1

#### NOW READY

# VOLUME XXXIX OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS ON THE

## PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

FOR 1942

Price 15s. 0d., post free.

#### CONTENTS

GENERAL AND PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY, by H. W. Melville. (Collaborators: C. E. H. BAWN, W. F. Berg, G. Gee).

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by H. J. Emeléus. (Collaborators: A. L. G. Rees, A. J. E. Welch). CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, by J. M. Robertson.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by F. S. Spring and T. S. Stevens. (Collaborators: M. P. Balfe, J. W. Cook, J. Kenyon, E. G. V. Percival).

BIOCHEMISTRY, by L. J. Harris. (Collaborators: C. G. Anderson, E. Chain, J. L. Cranmer, H. W. Florey, A. Neuberger, F. W. Norris, R. Markham).

Publishers: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY, BURLINGTON HOUSE, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

## BRITISH CHEMICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

## A., II.—Organic Chemistry



**AUGUST**, 1943.

#### I.—ALIPHATIC.

Chlorination of methane. Nitration of methane.—See B., 1943, 11, 205.

Production of ethylene and ethylene chlorohydrin.—See B., 1943, II. 206.

Photochemical reactions between vinyl chloride and chlorine or bromine, leading to the formation of  $aa\beta$ -trichloroethane and  $a\beta$ -dibromochloroethane.—See A., 1943, I, 206.

Synthesis of olefine hydrocarbons by catalytic condensation and dehydration of aliphatic aldehydes. V. I. Komarewsky and T. H. Kritschevsky (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 547—548).—In presence of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> or, less well, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at 330—365°/20 atm., CH<sub>2</sub>R·CHO; at 385—410°/20 atm., decomp. to CH<sub>2</sub>R·CH:CHR + CO occurs (cf. A., 1942, II, 127). Complex products are also formed. Presence of H<sub>2</sub> leads to saturated products. Thus, in presence of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at 400° (N<sub>2</sub>) EtCHO gives CHMe:CHEt (40%) and CHEt:CMe·CHO (18<sup>\*</sup>7%); Pra\*CHO at 400° (H<sub>2</sub>) gives CHEt:CHPra\* (I) (51%), CHPra\*:CEt·CHO (II) (4%), and CHEtBua\*-CHO (III) (49%), at 365° (H<sub>2</sub>) gives (I) (15%) and (II) (15·5%), and at 330° (N<sub>2</sub>) gives (I) (15%) and (III) (8-1%); Bua\*CHO at 400° (N<sub>2</sub>) gives CHPra\*:CHBua\* (32%); n·C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>\*CHO at 408° (H<sub>2</sub>) gives CHBua\*:CH·C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>\*n (39%). In absence of a catalyst, Pra\*CHO is unchanged at 402° (H<sub>2</sub>). At 400° in presence of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Ni (H<sub>2</sub>) gives (I) (17%) and (II) (15%), but in presence of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Ni (H<sub>2</sub>) gives (I) (15%) and n·C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>16</sub>\*(50%). EtCHO gives also δ-methyln-heptene (10%), b.p. 112—115°, and Pra\*CHO gives also an undecene (5%).

Catalytic polymerisation of acetylene. Preparation of vinylacetylene.—See B., 1943, II, 206.

Addition of hydrogen fluoride to acetylenic compounds. A. L. Henne and E. P. Plueddeman (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 587—589).—Combination of HF with low-boiling acetylenes (>4 C) is best (75% yield of difluoride) effected by boiling the acetylene (1 mol.) into HF in a Cu flask at 0°. C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>3</sub> or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>10</sub> is best dropped into HF stirred at -50°. Higher acetylenes (I mol.) are dropped into a solution of HF (5 mols.) in Et<sub>2</sub>O or COMe<sub>2</sub> (1 mol.) at 0° and the mixture is then kept at room temp.; the oxonium compounds, Et<sub>2</sub>O,2HF and COMe<sub>2</sub>,2HF, are good solvents for the reagents and products but the combined HF is not available for addition; yields are 70—75% for rapid and 85—90% for slow addition; any unsaturated impurity is removed by a further reaction. ββ-Difluoro-butane, f.p. -117·3°, b.p. 30·92°/10 mm., -n-pentane, f.p. -93°, b.p. 59·7°/20 mm., -n-hexane, f.p. -82·5°, b.p. 87·4°/20 mm., -n-heptane, f.p. -62·2°, b.p. 112·7°/20 mm., and -n-octane (I), f.p. -53·2°, b.p. 137·5°/20 mm., CF<sub>2</sub>EtPra, f.p. -89·3°, b.p. 87·4°/20 mm., and δδ-difluoro-n-octane (II), f.p. -45·9°, b.p. 137·3°/20 mm., are thus prepared. CF<sub>2</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>, f.p. -94·0°, b.p. 60·2°/20 mm., and n-heptylene difluoride, f.p. -82°, b.p. 119·7°/20 mm., are prepared from the corresponding dichlorides. Markovnikov's rule is valid: e.g., CMe<sup>2</sup>C·C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub> gives 87% of (I) and 13% of (II) as determined by the f.p. curve. Further reactive groups in the acetylene often interfere: Δaθ-nonadi-inene gives ββθθ-tetra-fluoro-n-nonane, f.p. -2·3°/20 mm., b.p. 82°/20 mm., b.p. 87°/20 mm., but Δα-heptadi-inene is completely resinified. Other physical data of the products are recorded. n is valuable as a criterion of purity. R. S. C.

Catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol in presence of magnesium oxide.—See A., 1943, I, 205.

Condensation of epichlorohydrin with ethylene glycol; new polyfunctional derivatives. M. S. Kharasch and W. Nudenberg (f. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 189—193).—Epichlorohydrin (I) condenses with (CH<sub>2</sub>·OH)<sub>2</sub> in presence of conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. and subsequently at 100° to a-chloro-y-β'-hydroxyethoxypropan-β-ol (II), b.p. 135—139°/3 mm. (yield 56%). (II) is transformed by OH-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·ONa (III) into aγ-di-β-hydroxyethoxypropan-β-ol, b.p. 188—192°/2—3 mm., m.p. 30°, more conveniently obtained from (I) and (III). KOH-EtOH at 2° transforms (II) into aβ-epoxy-y-β'-hydroxyethoxypropane (IV), b.p. 92—94°/2 mm., converted by boiling H<sub>2</sub>O into γ-β'-213

hydroxyethoxypropane-aβ-diol, b.p.  $162-164^\circ/3$  mm., also obtained from (II) and boiling aq.  $Na_2CO_3$ ; this is transformed by paracetaldehyde and a little 50%  $H_2SO_4$  into 2-methyl-4-β-hydroxyethoxymethyl-1: 3-dioxolen, b.p.  $113-115^\circ/8$  mm. (IV) is transformed by conc. aq.  $NH_3$  into a-amino-y-β-hydroxyethoxypropan-β-ol, b.p.  $141-144^\circ/2-4$  mm., and by NHMe2 into the a-NMe2-compound, b.p.  $102-105^\circ/1-2$  mm. 2-Hydroxymethyl-1: 4-dioxan (V), b.p.  $92-93^\circ/8$  mm., is obtained by treating (IV) with conc.  $H_2SO_4$  at room temp. and then at  $100^\circ$ ; the 3:5-dinitrobenzoate has m.p.  $106-108^\circ$  (decomp.). KOH-EtOH and (II) afford a-ethoxy-y-β-hydroxyethoxypropan-β-ol, b.p.  $115-122^\circ/2$  mm., and (V).

Dipole moments of derivatives of ethylene glycol and glycerides.—See A., 1943, I, 193.

Utilisation of aliphatic nitro-compounds. VIII. Nitrotriols (nitro-glycerols) prepared from simple aldehydes. C. A. Sprang [with E. F. Degering] (f. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 628).—NO<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>·CHEt·OH (from MeNO<sub>2</sub> and EtCHO) (1 mol.), 40% aq. CH<sub>2</sub>O (1 mol.), and K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in EtOH at room temp. give β-nitro-β-hydroxymethyl-n-pentane-aγ-diol, m.p. 141°. β-Nitro-β-hydroxymethyl-n-hexane-, m.p. 154—156°, -n-nonane-, m.p. 145—147°, and -ε-methyl-n-hexane-1: 3-diol, m.p. 144—146°, are similarly prepared.

R. S. C.

Production of isopropyl ether.—See B., 1943, II, 207.

Action of polyhalogenated derivatives on organomagnesium compounds. G. Sanna [in part with S. Spano] (Gazzetta, 1942, 72, 305—312).—CCl<sub>3</sub>·SCl with MgEtBr in Et<sub>2</sub>O gives  $CCl_3$  Et sulphide, b.p.  $85^{\circ}/10$  mm., and (CCl<sub>3</sub>·S)<sub>2</sub> (I), and with MgPhBr gives Ph  $CCl_3$  sulphide, b.p.  $135^{\circ}/10$  mm., (I), and  $Ph_2$ . CCl<sub>3</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl with MgEtBr in Et<sub>2</sub>O gives  $CCl_3$  Et sulphone and CCl<sub>3</sub>·SOEt, and with MgPhBr gives Ph  $CCl_3$  sulphone, m.p.  $121^{\circ}$ , and  $Ph_2$ . E. W. W.

Sulphonium compounds. II. Derivatives of nitric and of organic acids. F. E. Ray and G. J. Szasz (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 121—125).—Me<sub>2</sub>S and MeNO<sub>3</sub> at room temp. slowly afford trimethylsulphonium nitrate (corresponding mono- and di-picrate, m.p. 199° and 70—75° respectively). MeEtS and MeNO<sub>3</sub> give a non-cryst. product transformed into SMe<sub>3</sub> picrate. Evidence of formation of a sulphonium compound from EtNO<sub>3</sub> and Me<sub>2</sub>S was not obtained. SEt<sub>3</sub>·NO<sub>3</sub> could not be obtained pure from EtNO<sub>3</sub> and Et<sub>2</sub>S but the product is convertible into SEt<sub>3</sub> picrate, m.p. 115°; the change is accelerated by C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N. Impure HCO<sub>2</sub>SMe<sub>3</sub> is derived from Me<sub>2</sub>S and HCO<sub>2</sub>Me. Me stearate when heated with Me<sub>2</sub>S for 200 hr. at 70° yields some solid and the product affords SMe<sub>3</sub> dipicrate. No visible change occurs between cottonseed oil and Me<sub>2</sub>S but the aq. extract gives a picrate, m.p. 90° to a red liquid.

Sulphonation of β-methylallyl chloride. Mobility of the olefinic linking in unsaturated sulphonic acids. C. M. Suter and F. G. Bordwell (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 507—517).— CH<sub>2</sub>:CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl (I) (1·73 mols.) and dioxan, SO<sub>3</sub> (2·13 mols.) in (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl)<sup>2</sup> at 0° give a solution (A), which with NH<sub>2</sub>Ph gives exothermally 20% of NH<sub>2</sub>Ph,H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (II) + NH<sub>2</sub>Ph phenylsulphamate (III) (see below) with 80% of mixed monosulphonates; passing NH<sub>3</sub> into (A) gives similar mixed NH<sub>4</sub> salts. Purification of the NH<sub>4</sub> (B) or NH<sub>2</sub>Ph (C) salts yields products which give AgCl with warm AgNO<sub>3</sub> but no SO<sub>4</sub>" with KMnO<sub>4</sub> and thus are CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·C(:CH<sub>2</sub>)·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>M (D); crude (B) give ~20% of SO<sub>4</sub>" and thus contain <25% of CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·CMe·CH·SO<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>4</sub> (E), and crude (B) or (C) with aq. HNO<sub>3</sub>-AgNO<sub>3</sub> at 100° give only ~65% of AgCl, indicating presence of ~35% of CHCl:CMe·SO<sub>3</sub>M. The (II) and (III) are derived from β-methyl-β-chloromethylethionic anhydride (IV). CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·CMe·CH-2·CMe·CMe·CMe·CMe·SO<sub>3</sub>M. The (III) and (III) are derived from β-methyl-β-chloromethylethionic anhydride (IV).

thiuronium salts, m.p. 103—105° and 123—128°, derived from (D) and (E), respectively, or vice versa. A 1:1 mixture (F) of CH<sub>2</sub>:C(CH<sub>2</sub>Cl)<sub>2</sub> and CHCl:CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl [obtained from (I) by Cl<sub>2</sub>] with boiling aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> gives Na a-chloro-β-methyl-Δα-propene-γ-sulphonate, decomp. 305—310° [and some disulphonate (V); with NaOH, but not AgNO<sub>3</sub>, gives Cl'; with cold KMnO<sub>4</sub> gives no SO<sub>4</sub>"], and thence the benzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 123·5—125°, and, by way of the acid chloride, the amide, m.p. 68—69°. With PCl<sub>5</sub> or POCl<sub>3</sub> and then Et<sub>2</sub>O-NH<sub>3</sub>, (B) give γ-chloro-β-methyl-Δα-propene-α-sulphonamide, m.p. 75·5—77°, which with O<sub>3</sub> gives 40% of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> but only 2% of CH<sub>2</sub>O. With aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>, (B) give

salts (**VI**), converted by POCl<sub>3</sub> into SO<sub>2</sub>Cl·CH:CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl, m.p. 78—79°, also obtained from (**V**) by PCl<sub>5</sub>. The rearrangement occurs during prep. of (**V**) or (**VI**), since (a) (**V**) yields the corresponding dibenzylthiuronium salt, dimorphic, m.p. 139—141° and 158—159°, and (b) with O<sub>3</sub> gives 69% of CH<sub>2</sub>O but only 9% of SO<sub>4</sub>". Rearrangement also occurs during prep. of OPb derivatives. sponding differential sair, dimorphic, m.p. 138—141° and 158—159°, and (b) with O<sub>3</sub> gives 69% of CH<sub>2</sub>O but only 9% of SO<sub>4</sub>°. Rearrangement also occurs during prep. of OPh-derivatives: with PhOH in boiling 33% NaOH, (B) give Na α-phenoxy-β-methyl-Δα-propene-y-sulphonate (VII), darkens 340°, decomp. 345—350° (derived benzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 145—146°), also obtained from (IV) by PhOH and NaOH at 100° and from (I) by CISO<sub>3</sub>H, followed by NaOPh. Its structure is proved by oxidation by aq. Br to C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>·OH and failure to give SO<sub>4</sub>′′ with KMnO<sub>4</sub>. It is partly isomerised in hot AcOH, yielding then SO<sub>4</sub>″ with KMnO<sub>4</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>O with O<sub>3</sub>. With K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> and PhOH in COMe<sub>2</sub> and then aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>, (F) gives Na γ-phenoxy-β-methylenepropane-α-sulphonate, dimorphic, m.p. 226—230° (derived benzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 117—118°), which with KMnO<sub>4</sub> at 0° and then the b.p. gives OPh·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, with O<sub>3</sub> gives CH<sub>2</sub>O (45%), with Br gives > a trace of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>·OH, and in hot 10% NaOH rearranges to (VII). With SO<sub>3</sub> in (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl)<sub>2</sub> at 0°, (I) gives (IV) (50%), m.p. 66—68°, stable at —5° but not at room temp. (vac.), which in H<sub>2</sub>O is acidic (litmus), yields SO<sub>4</sub>″ but not Cl′ immediately, and is only slightly unsaturated, but in aq. alkali is highly unsaturated, yielding Cl′ and SO<sub>4</sub>″ quantitatively when heated therein. R. S. C.

Manufacture of formic acid.—See B., 1943, II, 207

Ozonisation of acetic acid and acetic anhydride. H. Paillard and E. Briner (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1942, 25, 1528—1533).—AcOH is very slightly attacked by O<sub>3</sub> yielding AcO<sub>2</sub>H, which in presence of H<sub>2</sub>O is decomposed with formation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Ac<sub>2</sub>O is even more slowly attacked. The bluish colour of a solution of O<sub>3</sub> in AcOH disappears when O<sub>3</sub> is removed and the ultra-violet absorption spectrum becomes identical with that prior to ozonisation. AcOH is therefore a very suitable solvent for ozonisation reactions.

Derivatives of aldol and crotonaldehyde. II. α-Chlorocrotyl acetate. E. Spath and H. Schmid (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 243—248).

—The product of the action of AcCl on CHMe:CH·CHO at 35—40° is identified as α-chlorocrotyl acetate, b.p. 64—66°/8·5 mm., since it is readily hydrolysed by cold H<sub>2</sub>O to CHMe:CH·CHO (identified as the semicarbazone) and converted by ozonisation in EtCl with treatment of the product with H O containing 7n dust quited. treatment of the product with H<sub>2</sub>O containing Zn dust, quinol, and AgNO<sub>3</sub> into MeCHO; the yield of MeCHO is approx. equal to that obtained under similar conditions from CHMe.CH·CH(OAc)<sub>2</sub>. PracHO and AcCl afford a-chloro-n-butyl acetate, b.p. 51—52°/ 9.5 mm.

Preparation and properties of trifluoromethyl compounds. J. H. Simons and E. O. Ramler (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 389—392).—(CF<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ba and boiling PCl<sub>3</sub> give trifluoroacetyl chloride (I) (53%), m.p. -146°, b.p. -27°, and thence the known CF<sub>3</sub>·CO·NH<sub>2</sub>. PBr<sub>3</sub> at 190° gives similarly trifluoroacetyl bromide (59·3%), m.p. -136°, b.p. -5°. With C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-AlCl<sub>3</sub> at ~5°—room temp., (I) yields trifluoroacetophenone (43%), m.p. ~40°, b.p. 75°/37 mm., 152°/730 mm., which is sol. in 10% aq. KOH, giving BzOH and a gas (? CHF<sub>3</sub>), yields a cryst. NaHSO<sub>3</sub> compound, rapidly gives CHF<sub>3</sub> if a neutral solvent is present, gives a 2: 4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 94·5—95·5°, does not give a cyanohydrin, with PCl<sub>4</sub> at 175° a neutral solvent is present, gives a 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p.  $94\cdot5-95\cdot5^\circ$ , does not give a cyanohydrin, with PCI<sub>5</sub> at  $175^\circ$  yields  $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-aaa-trifluoro- $\beta$ -phenylethane ( $48\cdot5^\circ$ ), b.p.  $89-90^\circ$  (resistant to SbF<sub>3</sub>), and with MgPhBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O gives diphenyltrifluoro-methylcarbinol ( $46^\circ$ ), m.p.  $74-74\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $157^\circ/17$  mm. CPhF<sub>3</sub> (133), Fe (1 g.), and Br (24 c.c.) at, successively,  $60-70^\circ$ ,  $56^\circ$ , and  $60^\circ$  give  $m\text{-}C_6H_4\text{Br}\text{-}CF_3$  (11) ( $52^\circ$ ), b.p.  $151-152^\circ$ , hydrolysed by boiling  $80^\circ$ 0 H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to  $m\text{-}C_6H_4\text{Br}\text{-}CO_2\text{H}$ ; use of more Fe leads to  $25^\circ$ 0 of (11) and  $8^\circ$ 0 of  $3:4:1\text{-}C_6H_3\text{Br}_2\text{-}CF_3$ , b.p.  $102-104^\circ/25$  mm., hydrolysed to  $3:4:1\text{-}C_6H_3\text{Br}_2\text{-}CO_2\text{H}$ . In Et<sub>2</sub>O, (11) gives a Grignard reagent ( $100^\circ$ 0), which with Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O at the b.p. gives CPhF<sub>3</sub> ( $65^\circ$ 0) and  $m\text{-}C_6H_4\text{Me}\text{-}CF_3$  ( $9\cdot1^\circ$ 0), b.p.  $127^\circ$  (hydrolysed to  $m\text{-}C_6H_4\text{Me}\text{-}CO_2\text{H}$ ).  $CF_3\text{-}\text{COl}$ 1 could not be prepared. An excellent yield of CPhF<sub>3</sub> is obtained from CPhCl<sub>3</sub> by HF at high temp./>1 atm. F is detected by pptn. by Ce(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-AcOH. temp./>1 atm. F is detected by pptn. by Ce(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-AcOH.

Resolution and rates of hydrolysis of dl-a-bromopropionic acid and its glycine derivatives. A. F. Chadwick and E. Pacsu (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 392—402).—Yields by resolution of dl-CHMeBr·CO<sub>2</sub>H (I) by alkaloids are low because of decomp. of the salts. dl-a-Bromopropionylglycine ions are equally unstable. Bromopropionylglycylglycine is resolved by quinine in 0.8% EtOAc solution, yielding a Na salt,  $[a]_D^{20} + 27.7^\circ$  in  $H_2O$ , and an acid,  $[a]_D^{10} - 18.0^\circ$ . The kinetics of the first- and second-order reactions involved in removal of Br from the ions are investigated; mechanisms of the solution of the solut isms are discussed. Decomp. of the solid brucine salts is measured; that of (I) yields dl-lactylglycinelactone. R. S. C.

Synthesis of methacrylic acid. T. White (J.C.S., 1943, 238-By careful control of conditions, Me isopropenyl ketone may be oxidised by strongly alkaline aq. NaOCl to CH2 CMe CO2H, the Me ester of which with the appropriate alcohol gives the ethylene di-, b.p. 122—126°/15 mm., and the n-hexyl esters, b.p. 86—88°/17 mm. F. R. S.

Normal addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\Delta^{\beta}$ -butenoic,  $\Delta^{\gamma}$ -pentenoic, and  $\Delta^{\delta}$ -hexenoic acid in hexane. A. Michael and H. S. Mason (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 683—686).—Mixtures of  $\operatorname{Br}\cdot[\operatorname{CH}_2]_{3-4}\cdot\operatorname{CO}_2H$  with CHMeBr· $[\operatorname{CH}_2]_{2-3}\cdot\operatorname{CO}_2H$  are analysed by the much faster reaction of the sec. bromides with  $\operatorname{AgNO}_3$ -HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH at 27°. When O<sub>2</sub> and peroxides are rigidly excluded, addition of HBr to  $\operatorname{CH}_2\cdot\operatorname{CH}\cdot[\operatorname{CH}_2]_{1-3}\cdot\operatorname{CO}_2H$  is 88—100% (in one case 75%) ''normal.''

Wandering of halogen atoms in carbon chains and rings. V. C. D. Nenitzescu, I. G. Gavat, and D. Cocora (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 233—237).—Addition of  $\Delta^a$ -hexenoic acid (I) in  $C_6H_6$  to AlCl<sub>3</sub> in  $C_6H_6$  at 45—50° yields exclusively  $\delta$ -phenylhexoic acid, b.p.  $143^\circ$ /1 mm. (chloride, b.p.  $138^\circ$ /11 mm.; amide, m.p. 75°). Under similar conditions but with CS<sub>2</sub> as solvent (I) and AlCl<sub>3</sub> give a mixture of partly halogenated  $\Delta^\beta$ - and  $\Delta^\gamma$ -acids, converted by hydrolysis followed by ozonisation into some (CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>) but no Pr<sup>C</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>H. Migration of the double linking occurs in a direction opposite to Migration of the double linking occurs in a direction opposite to that of the classical Fittig reaction. This isomerisation is not general since  $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexenecarboxylic acid is not thus affected.  $\beta$ -Methyl- $\Delta^a$ -hexenoic acid, AlCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> give  $\delta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -methylhexoic acid (II), b.p. 138—140°/1·5 mm. (chloride, b.p. 119°/5 mm.; amide, m.p. 78°).  $\delta$ -Phenylpentan- $\beta$ -ol, b.p. 124—125°/15 mm., objective by reduction of the corresponding ketone, is converted by PBr<sub>3</sub> into the corresponding bromide, b.p. 115°/10 mm., which is condensed with CH<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>; the product is hydrolysed and decarboxylated to (II). Unexpectedly, sorbic acid, AlCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub> afford (II).

Esters of methylneopentylacetic acid. F. C. Whitmore, J. D. Surmatis, and J. N. Haimsohn (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 487). —Et, b.p. 176·8°/734 mm., Pra, b.p. 196·6°/734 mm., Bua, b.p. 213·8°/734 mm., and n-hexyl any-trimethyl-n-valerate, b.p. 247·2°/734 mm., are obtained from the acid by SOCl<sub>2</sub> and then ROH

A monomeric aldehyde peroxide (isocarboxylic acid), H. J. Backer and J. Strating (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 316—317).—Mainly comment on the work of Rieche et al. (A., 1940, II, 63). Previous work (A., 1934, 662; 1935, 498) has shown that 3-tert.-butyl-2:5-dihydrothiophen 1:1-dioxide gives an ozonide, hydrolysed to an isocarboxylic acid, convertible by alkali into CMe<sub>3</sub>·CO·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H.

A. T. P.

Fatty acids. XII. Preparation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -linoleic acids by debromination in various solvents. Chemistry of these acids. J. S. Frankel and J. B. Brown (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 415—418; cf. A., 1943, II, 151).—The following nomenclature is adopted for linoleic acids: no prefix = the cis-cis acid (I) (Br<sub>4</sub> no. 102.9);  $\alpha$ - the mixture obtained from the tetrabromides (II), m.p. 114—115°;  $\beta$ - product from liquid tetrabromides obtained by brominating (I) or the  $\alpha$ -acid; crystallisation acid = product obtained by crystallising the acids from semi-drying oils; isomeric acids (cis-trans or trans-cis) = acids giving only liquid tetrabromides. Et<sub>2</sub>O is the best solvent for debromination;  $\Pr \beta_2 O$  and dioxan are also satisfactory; MeOH leads to Me esters;  $C_5H_5N$  is difficult to remove from the product; AcOH leads to acids of low I val. and Br, no.; light petroleum is useless.  $C_5H_5N$  leads to acids of Fatty acids. XII. Preparation of a- and  $\beta$ -linoleic acids by to remove from the product; AcOH leads to acids of low 1 val. and  $\text{Br}_4$  no.; light petroleum is useless.  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}$  leads to acids of correct  $\text{Br}_4$  no. but low m.p. In MeOH liquid tetrabromides give only 40-60% of distillable acid, probably owing to polymerisation, but the yield from (II) is nearly quant. Oxidation of the a-acid gives  $\sim 50\%$  of sativic acids, but little or none is obtained from the  $\beta$ -acid.  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Acids contain  $1\cdot 0-1\cdot 2$  and  $1\cdot 9-6\cdot 4\%$  of conjugated acid. The  $\beta$ - differs from the  $\alpha$ -acid mainly in containing only 15-53% of (I), 32-70% of isomeric acids, and 6-22% of much altered acids. The isomeric acids are not trans-trans, since they give no tetrabromide m p. 78% With two samples of of much actions are not trans-trans, since they give no tetrabromide, m.p. 78°. With two samples of  $\beta$ -acid the I val. rises with time, but this is only partly due to conjugation.  $\beta$ -Acid, obtained by debromination in  $C_6H_6N$ , had m.p. -2°. Crystallisation of the  $\beta$ -acid at low temp. has not been

Heat-polymerisation of triglycerides. I. Tristearin and triolein. N. L. Phalnikar and B. V. Bidde (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11. A. Part 5, 77-82).—Distillation of tristearin at 30 mm. yields stearic acid (58), tristearin (22), and stearone with traces of hydrocarbons (26%), with a negligible residue. Triolein similarly gives nonoic and oleic acids, triolein, and hydrocarbons with a trace of ketones, with a residue yielding on hydrolysis sebacic and oleic acids, and polymerised acid fractions, mol. wt. 553, 443, 539, and 634. In each case much acraldehyde and some CO2 are evolved.

Condensations. XIX. Alkylation of β-keto-esters with alcohols and ethers in presence of boron trifluoride. J. T. Adams, B. Abramovitch, and C. R. Hauser (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 552—554; cf. A., 1943, II, 119).—Passing BF<sub>3</sub> into ROH (1 mol.) or R<sub>2</sub>O (0.5 mol.) and COR'-CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>R'' gives COR'-CHR·CO<sub>2</sub>R''; side-reactions are dehydrogenation of ROH or dealcoholation of ROH or dealcoholation of ROH or dealcoholation of ROH or dealcoholation of ROH or dealcoholation. R<sub>2</sub>O to give olefines (which may polymerise), exchange of R" for R, and further reaction of the product. Time and temp. of reaction greatly affect the yield and under suitable conditions the yield of CHPr\(\beta\)Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (I), b.p. 97—98°/20 mm., by use of Pr\(\beta\)OH is increased to 67% cf. A., 1940, II, 374). Et α-cyclohexylacetoacetate, b.p. 146—148°/20 mm., is obtained in 32—34% yield and with 5% NaOH gives cyclohexylacetone. CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (**II**) with BuγOH or EtOBuγ (in this and other cases also BF<sub>3</sub>) gives 6—14% of CHBuγAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Buγ (and unsaturated hydrocarbons) and thence (H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH) COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Buγ (23%), b.p. 123—126°. CMe<sub>2</sub>Et·OH and (**II**) give an ester, hydrolysed to CMe<sub>2</sub>Et·CH<sub>2</sub>·COMe. (CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>O and (**II**) at −70° to −10° give 18% of CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CHAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, b.p. 164—166°/12 mm. CHMeAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and Prβ<sub>2</sub>O at 24° give CMePrβAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (55%), b.p. 98—98·5°/15 mm., and COMe·CHMePrα (semicarbazone, m.p. 107—107·5°). Alkylation does not occur with (a) (**II**) and Bu<sup>α</sup>OH, BuβOH, sec.-BuOH, Et<sub>2</sub>O, or Prβ<sub>2</sub>O, (b) CH<sub>2</sub>Bz·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and PrβOH, Et<sub>2</sub>O, or Prβ<sub>2</sub>O, (c) (**I**) and Prβ<sub>2</sub>O, or d(d) CH<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> or MeNO<sub>2</sub> and Prβ<sub>2</sub>O or BuγOH; (**II**) and BuOH give CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>R (R = Bu<sup>α</sup> or Buβ). R. S. C.

Stereochemical relationships of the  $\theta\iota$ -oxidostearic acids and the  $\theta\iota$ -dihydroxystearic acids. D. Atherton and T. P. Hilditch (J.C.S., 1943, 204—208).—When the two isomeric forms of  $\theta\iota$ -oxidostearic acid are treated with Et<sub>2</sub>O-HCl, chlorohydroxystearic acids are produced which in presence of alkali re-form the original oxidoacid. Hence the inversion, which occurs when either of the  $\theta\iota$ -(OH)<sub>2</sub>-acids is converted into the chlorohydroxy-acids and the latter, through the oxido-compounds, into the isomeric form of the (OH)<sub>2</sub>-acid, must take place during replacement of OH by Cl. This leads to the conclusion that no inversion takes place during the conversion of oleic and elaidic acid into the  $\theta\iota$ -(OH)<sub>2</sub>-acids, m.p. 95° and 132°, respectively, by means of BzO<sub>2</sub>H, AcO<sub>2</sub>H, or Caro's acid.

Oxidation of resorcinol by hydrogen peroxide in presence of tungstic acid sol as catalyst. B. C. Kar (J. Indian Chem. Soc., 1942, 19, 499—500).—Oxidation of resorcinol with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, in presence of tungstic or molybdic acid sol, gives CO<sub>2</sub> and maleic acid. The kinetics of the reaction are studied.

A. T. P.

Autocondensation of oxalacetic acid. F. L. Breusch and R. Tulus (Rev. Fac. Sci. Istanbul, 1942, A, 6, 144—149).—Oxalacetic acid I) in cryst. form occurs only as the cis- and trans-enolic modifications but in aq. solution is present also in the keto-form and, under certain conditions, as keto-hydrate (II). This latter form is subject to autocondensation with a second mol. of (I) to products which resemble citric acid and give the CBr<sub>3</sub>·CO·CHBr<sub>2</sub> reaction. In conc. aq. solution the production of (II) is favoured by conc. alkalis, in dil. aq. solution by Ca... H. W.

Preparation of lower aldonic acids by oxidation of sugars in alkaline solution. H. S. Isbell (J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., 1942, 29, 227—232).—Directions are given for the prep. of l-erythronic (I), d-threonic (II), d-lyxonic, l-xylonic, and d-arabonic acid (III) by oxidation with  $O_2$  of the appropriate sugar in alkaline solution. (III) is obtained in ~70% yield in agreement with the results of previous investigators; with the other aldonic acids lower yields are obtained which do not differ greatly from those obtained by oxidation with air. The simplicity of the method is a great recommendation. (I) and (II) are separated as their brucine salts, the optical rotations of which are represented by:  $[a]_2^{p_0} = -28\cdot 4 - 0\cdot 85C + 0\cdot 025C^2$  in which C is the g. of anhyd. brucine l-erythronate in 100 ml. of aq. solution, and  $[a]_2^{p_0} = -28\cdot 5 - 0\cdot 9C + 0\cdot 025C^2$  in which C is the g. of anhyd. brucine d-threonate in 200 ml. of aq. solution.

Synthesis of some a-acyletronic acids. W. Baker, K. D. Grice, and A. B. A. Jansen (f.C.S., 1943, 241—242).—a-Acetyltetronanilide (improved prep.) is hydrolysed in cold alkaline solution to a-acetyltetronic acid ( $\mathbf{I}$ ), which condenses with aldehydes in AcOH and a little piperidine in poor yield to give a-( $\beta'$ -phenylacrylyl)-, m.p. 138—140°, a-( $\beta'$ -phenylpropionyl)-, m.p. 131°, a-( $\beta'$ -p-anisylacrylyl)-, m.p. 164°, a-( $\beta'$ -styrylacrylyl)-, m.p. 178—182° [reduced ( $\mathbf{H}_2$ -Ni) to a-( $\delta'$ -phenylvaleryl)-, m.p. 81·5—82·5°], and a-( $\beta'$ -2-furylacrylyl)-tetronic acid, m.p. 146—148° [reduced to the a( $\beta'$ -2-tetrahydrofurylpropionyl)-acid, m.p. 73·5—74°]. The oxime of ( $\mathbf{I}$ ) undergoes the Beckmann transformation ( $\mathbf{PCl}_5$ - $\mathbf{PCl}_3$ ) to a-acetamidotetronic acid, m.p. 170°.

Diethyl acetal of γ-methyl- $\Delta^{\gamma}$ -butenal. D. Kritchevsky (J.Amer.Chem.Soc., 1943, 65, 487).—CH<sub>2</sub>:CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·MgCl and CH(OEt)<sub>3</sub> in boiling Et<sub>2</sub>O give CH<sub>2</sub>:CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·CH(OEt)<sub>2</sub> (24%), b.p. 154—155°, and then β-methyl- $\Delta^{\beta}$ -butenaldehyde-p-nitro-, m.p. 157°, and -2: 4-dinitro-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 181°, and -semicarbazone, m.p. 204—205°. R. S. C.

Ultra-violet absorption spectra of tagetone and related ketones.—See A., 1943, I, 191.

 $\beta$ -Alkylthiolethylamines and the corresponding carbamides, sulphoxides, and sulphones. K. W. Brighton and E. E. Reid (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1943, 65, 458—459).—Adding RSH and then Br·[CH<sub>2</sub>]·NH<sub>2</sub>·HBr to NaOEt-EtOH and then boiling gives β-nbutyl-, b.p. 211°, β-n-, b.p. 231°, and β-iso-amyl-, b.p. 231°, β-nhexyl-, b.p. 252°, and β-n-heptyl-thiolethylamine, b.p. 270°, which yield their respective hydrochlorides, m.p. 118°, —, 167°, 131°, and 121°, carbamide derivatives, m.p. 91°, 101°, 111°, 99°, and 95°,

sulphoxide hydrochlorides, m.p. 112°, 121°, —, 127°, and 123°, and sulphone hydrochlorides, m.p. 211°, 221°, —, 238°, and 230°.

Iron pentacarbonyl as solvent and reaction medium.—See A., 1943, I, 198.

High mol. wt. aliphatic compounds of nitrogen and sulphur. B. A. Hunter (Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., 1942, 17, 85—87; cf. A., 1941, II, 279, 283).—The following have been prepared: N-n-octadecyl-ammonium nicotinate, m.p. 78—79°, -nicotinamide, m.p. 91—92°, -pyrrole, m.p. 74—75°, 2:5-dimethyl-1-n-octadecyl-, m.p. 39—40°, and 1-n-dodecyl-pyrrole, b.p. 138—140°/1 mm., 1-n-octadecyl-m.p. 107—108° (Et<sub>2</sub> ester, m.p. 33—33-5°), and 1-n-dodecyl-pyrrole 3:4-dicarboxylic acid (Et<sub>2</sub> ester, b.p. 240—243°/5 mm.). n-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>25</sub>°NH<sub>2</sub> with HNO<sub>2</sub> gives some n-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>25</sub>°OH with n- $\Delta$ a-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>24</sub>, converted into n-a $\beta$ -C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>24</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 156—158°/6 mm. Nitration of n-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>25</sub>°CO<sub>2</sub>H yields presumably n-a-NO<sub>2</sub>°C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>14</sub>°CO<sub>2</sub>H (Et ester, b.p. 150—160°/1 mm.). Contrary to Collin et al. (A., 1933, 1141), n-C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>37</sub>°SH has m.p. 31°. Contrary to the principles of homology, n-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>25</sub>°SH with Na yields (n-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>25</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S. Fuming H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> sulphonates n-C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>35</sub>°CO<sub>2</sub>H at 50° and n-C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>35</sub>°CN, the Ba salt being isolated in the former case.

Action of thionyl chloride on urethanes. L. C. Raiford and H. B. Freyermuth (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 174—178).—Under the conditions of Warren et al. (A., 1935, 854), the production of an allophanate from NH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et or NH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>a</sup> (I) could not be confirmed. (I) and SOCl<sub>2</sub> in boiling C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> afford Bu<sup>a</sup> allophanate, m.p. 149—150°, with a small amount of cyanuric acid. The action of SOCl<sub>2</sub> with N-aryl-substituted urethanes to give uretediones is sp., as far as tested, for the Ph derivative. Compounds containing "negatively" substituted Ph suffer no change when refluxed with the reagent but tar is formed when the substituent is alkyl. B-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>1</sub>·NH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (II) is slowly transformed by SOCl<sub>2</sub> at 0° into Et 1-chloro-2-naphthylaminoformate, m.p. 94—95°, and Et 2-naphthyliminochlorosulphinate, m.p. 133—134°, which loses SO<sub>2</sub> when preserved particularly in sunlight and partly regenerates (II) when boiled with EtOH. Et 4-chloro-1-naphthylaminoformate, m.p. 143—144°, is obtained similarly from a-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·NH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et; it is hydrolysed by KOH-EtOH to 4: 1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Cl·NHAc, m.p. 97—98°.

H. W. Amino-acids and their derivatives. V. Synthesis of α-amino-α-methylbutyric acid and α-amino-α-isopropylbutyric acid. L. Li, K. Lin, Y. Huang, and S. Kang. VI. Synthesis of α-amino-α-ethylvaleric acid. L. Li, K. Lin, Y. Huang, and A. Y. L. Huang. VII. Synthesis of α-amino-α-ethylvaleric acid. L. Li, K. Lin, Y. Huang, and A. Y. L. Huang. VII. Synthesis of α-amino-δ-methyl-α-isoamylhexoic acid (α-aminodisoamylacetic acid). Y. Huang, K. Lin, L. Li, and M. Lu (J. Chinese Chem. Soc., 1942, 9, 1—13, 14—30, 31—40).—V. CN·CHEt·CO₂Et, I. and NaOEt-EtOH-MeI give CN·CMEt·CO₂Et, b.p. 90·5—94°/18·5 mm., which with conc. H₂SO₄ at 37° (50 hr.) affords Et α-carbamyl-α-methylbutyrate, m.p. 46—46·5° [corresponding butyric acid, m.p. 99° (decomp.)]. Bromination in CHCl₃-aq. NaOH at −12° to −15° then yields the N-Br-derivative, converted by 30% aq. KOH at 50—70° into Et α-amino-α-methylbutyrate, b.p. 65—66°/20 mm. (picrate, new m.p. 151·5—152·5°; phenyl-carbamyl derivative, m.p. 114°; free butyric acid, m.p. 308°). A product, b.p. 95·5°/13·5 mm., containing 91% of (I), prepared from CN·CHNa·CO₂Et and EtBr-EtOH, reacts with PrβBr-NaOEt-EtOH to give CN·CEtPrβ·CO₂Et, b.p. 105—108·5°/15 mm., and thence (conc. H₂SO₄ at 100° for 25 min.) Et α-carbamyl-α-isopropylbutyrate, m.p. 88°; its N-Br-derivative and 30% aq. KOH at 60° afford Et α-amino-α-isopropylbutyrate, b.p. 52°/4·3 mm. (hydrochloride, m.p. 136·5—138°). The corresponding butyric acid, m.p. 283° (decomp.), affords a chloroacetyl derivative, m.p. 177·5°, a phenylcarbamyl compound, m.p. 181° (decomp.), and thence 1-phenyl-4-ethyl-4-isopropyl-hydantoin, m.p. 115·5—116·5°.

VI. CN·CHPr·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and Et-I-NaOEt-EtOH give CN·CEtPr·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (II); pure (II) is converted by conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° (bath) into Et a-carbamyl-a-ethylvalerate (III), m.p. 86·5°; aq. KOH gives the corresponding acid (IV), m.p. 139·5—140°, also obtained from (II) by 26% aq. KOH at 120°, followed by conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° (bath). (III) and Br-10% aq. NaOH-CHCl<sub>3</sub> at -12° to -15° give the N-Br-derivative (V), converted by 30% aq. KOH at 50—60° into Et a-amino-a-ethylvalerate, b.p. 61°/3·8 mm. (hydrochloride, m.p. 80—86°). (V) with NaOMe-MeOH at room temp. overnight, then at 80°, affords Et a-carbomethoxyamino-a-ethylvalerate (VI), b.p. 92—93·5°/5 mm. Br-MeOH and (IV)-NaOEt-EtOH at 0°, followed by NaOMe, at room temp. overnight, then at 80°, yield Me a-amino-a-ethylvalerate, b.p. 94°/6·5 mm. (hydrochloride, m.p. 133—134°; phenylcarbamyl derivative, m.p. 122—124°), and some a-carbomethoxyamino-a-ethylvalerate (VII), m.p. 112° (decomp.) [obtained also from (IV) and Br-MeOH-NaOMe at 20°]. a-Amino-a-ethylvaleric acid, m.p. 303° (sealed capillary) (chloroacetyl, m.p. 191—192°, carbamyl, decomp. 187—187·5°, and hydantoin derivative, m.p. 145·5—146·5°), is obtained by hydrolysis of its Me or Et ester, by heating the respective hydrochloride with Ag<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>, or by hydrolytic decomp., using aq. Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> at 120—125° or 120—140°, of (VI) and (VII), respectively.

VII. CN·C(CH<sub>2</sub>Buβ)<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, b.p. 157°/16 mm., and conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° (bath) give Et α-carbamyl-δ-methyl-α-isoamylhexoate, m.p.

65—66° (acid, m.p. 140—143°; diisoamylacetamide, new m.p. 118—118·5°), thence the N-Br-derivative (VIII), converted by 10% aq. NaOH at 25—30°, then at <20°, into carbethoxydiisoamylmethylcarbimide (IX), b.p. 126·5—127°/~5·5 mm. (NH<sub>2</sub>Ph gives the phenylcarbamido-derivative, Et a-phenylcarbamido-8-methyl-a-isoamylhexoate, m.p. 118—119°). (IX) refluxed with fuming HCl yields, through the hydrochloride, m.p. 280—282° (decomp.), a-amino-8-methyl-a-isoamylhexoic acid (a-aminodiisoamylacetic acid) (X), m.p. 290° (decomp.) [phenylcarbamyl derivative, m.p. 177° (decomp.); chloroacetyl compound, m.p. 153°]. (IX) and a-amino-y-methyl-a-isobutyl valerate in N-NaOH at 70—80° afford N-(carboxydiisobutylmethyl)-N'-(carbethoxydiisoamylmethyl)carbamide, m.p. 184—185°. (VIII) and NaOMe-MeOH at 80—83° yield Et a-carbomethoxyamino-8-methyl-a-isoamylhexoate, b.p. 132—133°/~4·3 mm., hydrolysed by refluxing with aq. Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> at 120—125° to (X). A. T. P.

Synthesis of dl-serine. C. E. Redemann and R. N. Icke (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 159—161).—Passage of  $OH^{\cdot}[CH_2]_2 \cdot OEt$  over Cu chromite heated at  $310-330^{\circ}$  in a vertical Pyrex tube gives  $OEt^{\cdot}CH_2^{\cdot}CHO$  in  $30-35^{\circ}$ /y yield. This is converted into dl-serine, m.p.  $243-244^{\circ}$  (decomp.) after darkening at  $228^{\circ}$  (corr.), by the modified Strecker reaction. H. W.

Characteristic reaction possibilities of natural compounds containing sulphur. A. Schöberl (Angew. Chem., 1940, 53, 227—232).— A lecture.

Aliphatic carbodi-imides. II. E. Schmidt and W. Striewsky (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 286—293).—Simplified methods for the prep. of OMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·CNS (I) and OEt·CH<sub>2</sub>·CNS are given. NH<sub>2</sub>Me transforms (I) in Et<sub>2</sub>O into N-methyl-N'-methoxymethylthiocarbamide, m.p. 76—77°, converted by HgO in dry Et<sub>2</sub>O into methylmethoxymethylcarbodi-imide (II), b.p. 35·5—36·5°/10 mm., which slowly becomes acid when preserved yielding a solid which does not regenerate (II) when distilled. Similar methods are used in the prep. of N-methyl-N'-ethoxymethyl-, m.p. 83—84°; N-methoxymethyl-N'-n-propyl-, m.p. 58·5—59·5°; N-methoxymethyl-N'-isopropyl-, nep. 80·5—81·5°, or, less frequently, plates, m.p. 73—75° when rapidly heated or m.p. 80—81° softens at 73—75° when slowly heated; N-ethoxymethyl-N'-isopropyl-, m.p. 77—78°; N-methoxymethyl-N'-isopropyl-, and N-cyclohexyl-N'-ethoxymethyl-N'-methoxymethyl-, m.p. 103—104°, and N-cyclohexyl-N'-ethoxymethyl-, m.p. 109—110°, -thiocarbamide. These are converted respectively into methylethoxymethyl-, b.p. 46—47°/10 mm.; methoxymethyl-n-propyl-, b.p. 61·5—62·5°/10 mm.; methoxymethylisopropyl, b.p. 62·5—63·5°/10 mm.; methoxymethylisopropyl, b.p. 62·5—63·5°/10 mm.; methoxymethylisopropyl, b.p. 97—98°/10 mm.; cyclohexylmethoxymethyl-, b.p. 110°—110°/10 mm.; and cyclohexylethoxymethyl-, b.p. 117·5—118·5°/10 mm., -carbodi-imide.

Hydrogenation of adiponitrile.—See B., 1943, II, 209.

[Manufacture of] unsaturated ether nitriles, cyanoalkyl ethers of monohydric alicyclic alcohols, and cyanoalkyl ethers of ether alcohols.
—See B., 1943, II, 208.

#### II.—SUGARS AND GLUCOSIDES.

Carbohydrate formation in nature.—See A., 1943, III, 534.

Lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. III. Triphenylmethyl ethers of  $\beta$ -methyl-D-arabinopyranoside and of  $\alpha$ -methyl-L-fucopyranoside. Determination of their structures. R. C. Hockett and D. F. Mowery, jun. (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 403—409; cf. A., 1939, II, 407, 493).— $\beta$ -Methyl-D-arabinopyranoside (I) (0·133) with CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl (0·16 mol.) in  $C_5H_5N$  at 23° (18 days) gives the 2-CPh<sub>8</sub> ether (II) (40%), m.p. 143—145°, [a]  $-79\cdot7^\circ$  in EtOH,  $-75\cdot8^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and 2: 3-(CPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ether (III) (6%), m.p. 191—192°, [a]  $-81\cdot7^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>,  $-58\cdot6^\circ$  in  $C_5H_5N$ , and a syrup, which with  $Ac_2O-C_5H_5N$  at 0° gives the 3-CPh<sub>3</sub> ether 2: 4-diacetate (IV), m.p. 202—203°, [a]  $-107\cdot6^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. In boiling NaOMe–MeOH, (IV) gives  $\beta$ -methyl-D-arabinopyranoside 3-CPh<sub>3</sub> ether (V), +2MeOH, m.p. 157—159°, [a]  $-103\cdot7^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>,  $-93\cdot3^\circ$  in MeOH, which resists the action of Pb(OAc)<sub>4</sub> in  $C_5H_5N$  (proof of structure). The structure of (II) could not be thus determined, since reaction in  $C_5H_5N$  is so fast that the difference for  $\beta$ -methyl-D-glucopyranoside and (I) is indistinct. AcOH causes perceptible hydrolysis of the CPh<sub>3</sub> ethers, but can be used as solvent for rate determinations if allowance is made for this consumption of reagent; thus, (II) is shown to contain the cis-glycol grouping. (III) gives  $\beta$ -methyl-D-arabinopyranoside 2: 3-(CPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ether 4-acetate, m.p. 193—194°, [a]  $-98\cdot8^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, [a]<sup>26</sup>  $-109\cdot7^\circ$  in  $C_5H_5N$ ; when kept in AcOH at 60°, this loses the CPh<sub>3</sub> to give a solution which is attacked by Pb(OAc)<sub>4</sub> at a rate characteristic of trans-glycols, thus establishing the structure of (III). CPh<sub>3</sub>·OAc is unaffected by Pb(OAc)<sub>4</sub>-AcOH. CPh<sub>3</sub> is removed from (III) by AcOH at 60° but not from (IV) at room temp. CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl converts (V), but not (II), into (III). 50% of (III) is obtained by using 4 mols. of CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl per mol. of (I). a-Methyl-L-fucopyranoside gives 81·5% of the 2-CPh<sub>3</sub> ether, m.p. 127—128° (corr.), [a]  $-58\cdot0^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (cf. A., 1934, 635) (3:

which is proved as above and confirmed by the similarity of its  $[M]_D$  to that of  $(\mathbf{II})$ . The OH at  $C_{(2)}$  is thus the most reactive sec. OH. Unless otherwise stated, [a] are  $[a]_D^{20}$ . R. S. C.

Mutarotation of  $\beta$ -D-altrose. N. K. Richtmyer and C. S. Hudson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 740—741).— $\beta$ -D-Altrose exhibits mutarotation which is very rapid at first (cf. A., 1935, II, 135; also Austin et al., A., 1934, 759). Its initial  $[a]_D^{20}$  is, by extrapolation,  $\sim$  -69°, its final  $[a]_D^{20}$  +33·1°, in  $H_2O$ . R. S. C.

Hydrogenation of invertible saccharides.—See B., 1943, II, 209.

Synthesis of disaccharide acetates in the mannose series. E. A. Talley, D. D. Reynolds, and W. L. Evans (f. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 575—582).—Acetobromomannose ( $\mathbf{I}$ ),  $\beta$ -D-mannose 1:2:3:4-tetra-acetate, CaSO<sub>4</sub>, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, and I in CHCl<sub>3</sub> give 6- $\beta$ -D-mannosido-6- $\beta$ -D-mannose octa-acetate (39%), m.p. 152—153° (corr.), [a] $_{D}^{25}$  +19·6° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, which is shown to be the normal form by constancy of [a] in HCl-CHCl<sub>3</sub> and by hydrolysis by NaOMe-MeOH or acid to 6- $\beta$ -D-mannosido- $\beta$ -D-mannose, softens 70°, decomp. 90—95° (phenylosazone, m.p. 122—128°); absence of I leads mainly to a syrup, probably containing ortho-esters.  $\beta$ -D-Glucose 1:2:3:4-tetra-acetate ( $\mathbf{II}$ ) with ( $\mathbf{I}$ ) and CaSO<sub>4</sub> in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (presence of I leads mainly to the normal acetate) yields d- ( $\mathbf{III}$ ), m.p. 168—169° (corr.), [a] $_{D}^{30}$  +17·1° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and 1-( $\beta$ -D-glucoside 1:2:3:4-tetra-acetate)-D-mannose 3':4':6'-triacetate 6:1':2'-orthoacetate ( $\mathbf{IV}$ ), m.p. 174—174·5° (corr.), [a] $_{D}^{32}$  —27·6° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and a residue, whence very dil. HCl and hot  $\mathbf{I}$ 2O wield an emorphous normal ceta

Ac<sub>4</sub>GlO·C\*Me O·CH OAc·CH HC·OAc HC CH<sub>2</sub>·OAc

yield an amorphous normal octaacetate (V), softens 83—87°, [a]<sup>23</sup> 0 +33·5°. (III) and (IV) are stereoisomerides at C\* of the orthoacetate (A; Ac<sub>4</sub>Gl = glucose tetra-acetate residue linked to C\* by C<sub>(6)</sub>·O), since acid removes eight and alkali removes

acid removes eight and alkali removes seven Ac. Moreover, in HCl-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>28</sup> of (III) and (IV) changes very rapidly to +44° and +43°, respectively, the rate being independent of the [HCl] provided that I mol. of HCl is present; this is followed by a slower decrease in [a], the rate of which is dependent on the [HCl]. In HBr-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, there is a similar very rapid rise in [a], followed by a slower further rise at a rate dependent on the [HBr]. The rapid rises are due to hydrolysis to (II) + acetochloror acetobromo-mannose (VI), respectively; this is confirmed by the crude product formed in HBr showing the darkening and evolution of HBr characteristics of (VI). The subsequent slower changes are due to decomp. of (II), which in HCl- or HBr-CHCl<sub>3</sub> shows a decrease and rise, respectively, of [a] at rates similar to those found for (III) and (IV). The normal acetate structure of (V) is shown by removal of 8 Ac by alkali, by stability in HCl-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and by conversion by HBr-AcOH-Ac<sub>2</sub>O at -2° into acetobromo-6-β-D-mannoside-D-glucose (VII), m.p. 172—172-5° (rapid heating), decomp.

~182°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>30</sup> +151·5° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> [yields two trisaccharides (not yet described)]. With AgOAc-AcOH-I-CaSO<sub>4</sub> in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, (VII) yields an acetate (VIII), softens 90—94°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup> +43°. Purification of (V) or (VIII) by "flowing" chromatography on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (freed from alkali by AcOH) yields pure 6-β-D-mannosido-β-D-glucose octa-acetate (normal form), softens 90—95°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>18</sup> +38·9° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, from which alkali removes eight Ac.

Synthesis of an epimeric pair of trisaccharides containing mannose units. E. A. Talley and W. L. Evans (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 573—574).— $\beta$ -D-Mannose or -glucose 1:2:3:4-tetra-acetate with acetobromo-6- $\beta$ -D-mannosido-D-glucose, CaSO<sub>4</sub>, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, and I in CHCl<sub>3</sub> gives 12- $\beta$ -D-mannosido-epi- $\beta$ - (I) (46%), m.p. 112—113° (corr.), [a] $^{\circ}_{12}$  +14:3° in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, +11:2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and - $\beta$ -gentiobiose hendeca-acetate (58%), m.p. 118—119° (corr.), [a] $^{\circ}_{12}$  +20:2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, respectively, insol. in Et<sub>2</sub>O. The possible identity of (I) with the trisaccharide acetate from "Konjac" mannan (Nishida et al., A., 1930, 1413) is discussed.

Synthetic glycosides of strophanthidin. F. C. Uhle and R. C. Elderfield (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 162—169).—Strophanthidin is converted by acetobromoglucose in anhyd. dioxan containing  $Ag_2CO_3$ , anhyd. MgSO<sub>4</sub>, and I into strophanthidin  $\beta$ -d-glucoside tetra-acetate, m.p.  $240-250^\circ$ , softens at  $\sim 165^\circ$  dependent on rate of heating,  $[a]_2^{b7} + 24^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. Strophanthidin  $\beta$ -d-galactoside tetra-acetate has m.p.  $236-237^\circ$  (decomp.), softens at  $230^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D^{b} + 16^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\beta$ -d-xyloside triacetate, m.p.  $240-250^\circ$  (decomp.) after softening,  $[a]_D^{2b} - 10^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and  $\beta$ -l-arabinoside triacetate, m.p.  $\sim 200^\circ$  (decomp.), softens at  $\sim 155^\circ$  greatly dependent on rate of heating. The acetates are hydrolysed by Ba(OMe)<sub>2</sub> in MeOH to strophanthidin  $\beta$ -d-glucoside, m.p.  $234-236^\circ$  (decomp.), softens at  $228^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D^{2b} + 21^\circ$  in  $H_2O$ ,  $\beta$ -d-xyloside, m.p.  $152-154^\circ$  (decomp.), after softening,  $[a]_D^{20} 31^\circ$  in EtOH, and non-cryst.  $\beta$ -d-galactoside. Pharmacologically the glycoside acetates are considerably less potent than the glycosides, which, in turn, are more potent than the aglycons. Introduction of Ac into the latter causes greatly increased activity whereas acetylation of the sugar compound lowers activity in most cases. The activity of the glycosides falls

within the same general range whereas that of their acetates varies over a much wider range.

H. W.

Constitution of the polysaccharide synthesised by the action of crystalline muscle-phosphorylase. W. Z. Hassid, G. T. Cory, and R. M. McCready (J. Biol. Chem., 1943, 148, 89—96).—The polysaccharide (I), [a]p +150° in N-NaOH, synthesised by the action of cryst. muscle-phosphorylase on glucose 1-phosphate is similar in properties to that formed by potato-phosphorylase and to the amylose fraction from potato starch. It is sparingly sol. in  $\rm H_2O$  and rapidly retrogrades from solution; it produces a more intense blue colour with I than do natural starches and in contrast to the latter is almost completely hydrolysed to maltose by  $\beta$ -amylase. It does not activate muscle-phosphorylase. The methylated synthetic muscle-polysaccharide gives 0.6% of tetramethylglucose on hydrolysis, indicating a chain length of  $\sim$ 200 units. The main product of hydrolysis is 2:3:6-trimethylglucose; a small amount of dimethylglucose is also present. (I) appears to consist of long, unbranched chains in which the glucopyranose units are joined by a-glucosidic linkings between  $\rm C_{(1)}$  and  $\rm C_{(4)}$ .

Solution viscosities of the amylose components of starch. J. F. Foster and R. M. Hixon  $(J.\ Amer.\ Chem.\ Soc.,\ 1943,\ 65,\ 618-622)$ .—The dependence of  $\eta$  in  $(CH_2\cdot NH_2)_2$  on concn. is determined for amylose pptd. from maize, potato, tapioca, and lily bulb starch by BuOH, "cryst." amylose and amylodextrin from maize, amylose extracted from maize by hot  $H_2O$ , and synthetic starch. The results fully confirm the deductions from titration by I (Bates et al., A., 1943, II, 157). Synthetic starch behaves anomalously in both cases, probably owing to heterogeneity. R. S. C.

Determination of the liquefaction of starch. K. Mayer (Z. physiol. Chem., 1939, 262, 29—36).—The liquefaction of starch by enzyme solutions which contain saccharifying enzymes can be studied by using as substrate starch which has been oxidised by I. This material is not attacked by saccharifying amylases.

H. W.

Changes of starch during oxidation. F. F. Farley (Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., 1942, 17, 57—59; cf. A., 1938, II, 47½).—Hydrolysis of maize starch (I) paste oxidised by Br produces 50.7% glycuronic anhydride equiv. and the presence of glycuronic acid units was confirmed by its isolation. Oxime formation is equiv. to a sec. OH in 65—75% of the glucose anhydride units. CO<sub>2</sub>H groups are produced in excess of the uronic acid units and there is evidence for splitting of hexose units at a glycol grouping. A mechanical theory of the electrolytic oxidation of (I) granules by alkaline NaOCl is proposed; industrial application of the theory depends on cheap power and the discovery of a suitable anode to replace Pt.

Configuration of starch and the starch-iodine complex. I.' Dichroism of flow of starch-iodine solutions. R. E. Rundle and R. R. Baldwin. II. Optical properties of crystalline starch fractions. R. E. Rundle and D. French (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 554-558, 558-561).—I. After staining with I, blue-staining starch pastes and the BuOH-ppt. (I) from maize or potato starch show dichroism of flow (qual. observation described); red-staining starches, waxy maize and glutinous rice starches show only traces of dichroism; glycogen and the residue from (I) purified by adsorption on cellulose show no dichroism. The dichroic solutions absorb light with its electric vector parallel to the flow lines more strongly than if the vector is normal thereto. The dichroism requires that the long axes of the I mols. be parallel to the long. axes of the starch-I complex; of two possible structures, one (A) is that in which the starch forms a helix enclosing the I (cf. Freudenberg, A., 1940, II, 120).

II. The cryst. amylose of Kerr et al. (A., 1943, II, 156) consists of optically negative, probably uniaxial platelets; after staining with I, these are highly dichroic, light with its electric vector in the plane of the platelets being the more weakly absorbed. The birefringence of (I) is very similar; (I) forms rosettes of flattened spherocrystals and probably consists of the platelets of Kerr et al. with the normals in one plane. These results are in best accord with structure (A); a three-dimensional structure is proposed.

Oxidation of cellulose; reaction of cellulose with periodic acid. H. A. Rutherford, F. W. Minor, A. R. Martin, and M. Harris (J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., 1942, 29, 131—141).—In the early stages of the oxidation of cellulose by  $HIO_4$  (when  $\sim 1\%$  of the glucose residues is attacked) the reaction is confined to the oxidation of sec. OH groups to CHO and results in the rupture of the C chain between  $C_{(2)}$  and  $C_{(3)}$  of the glucose unit. In accordance with this mechanism 2 CHO result from each mol. of  $HIO_4$  consumed. CHO of periodic acid-oxycellulose (I) can be converted into  $CO_2H$ , titration of which provides an independent check on the content of the former. (I) is characterised by its susceptibility to further attack by alkaline solutions. The alkali-sensitivity of these materials, as measured by solubility in hot, dil. NaOH and by cuprammonium fluidity, appears  $\alpha$  CHO content. Alkali-lability practically ceases with the complete transformation of CHO into  $CO_2H$ . This suggests that the sensitivity of (I) to alkali does not depend solely on the rupture of the glucose ring between  $C_{(2)}$  and

 $C_{(3)}$  but is related to the sp. instability towards alkali of the dialdehyde formed during the oxidation. H. W.

Fractionation of cellulose acetate. A. M. Sookne, H. A. Rutherford, H. Mark, and M. Harris (J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., 1942, 29, 123—130).—By fractional pptn. by EtOH from COMe<sub>2</sub> solution 2 kg. of technical cellulose acetate has been separated into 15 fractions varying in degree of polymerisation from 30 to 380. The distribution of chain lengths in the initial material (excepting the first fraction) is deduced from the viscosimetrically-determined chain lengths of the fractions. The first fraction is not completely sol. in COMe<sub>2</sub> or OH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OMe and therefore no estimate of the degree of polymerisation can be obtained. A large proportion of the ash and haze-producing materials is contained in this first fraction. All the other fractions have very low ash contents and with the exception of the fractions of very low degree of polymerisation the Ac contents are const. A phase diagram showing some of the solubility relationships of the starting material and several of the fractions is given.

Formation of anhydro-structures by alkaline deacylation of a partly substituted cellulose acetate p-toluenesulphonate. T. S. Gardner and C. B. Purves (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 444—449).—A cellulose acetate p-toluenesulphonate (A., 1942, II, 397) containing 0·196 primary and 0·054 sec. p-C<sub>6</sub> $H_4$ Me·SO<sub>3</sub> per glucose residue with an excess of N-NaOH in MeOH gives an anhydrocellulose (I), analysis of which and of the derived (Ac<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>5</sub> $H_5$ N; 60°) acetate (II) suggests presence of 0·060 OMe, 0·007 p-C<sub>6</sub> $H_4$ Me·SO<sub>3</sub>, and 0·183 anhydro-groups per glucose residue. With 2·3% HCOH at 130° (40—50 hr.), (II) gives the equi-

MeOĤ at  $130^{\circ}$  (40–50 hr.), (II) gives the equilibrium mixture (0·025 mol.) of a- and  $\beta$ -3: 6-anhydroglucofuranoside and an anhydrodihexose (III) (0·022 mol.) [ $Me_8$  derivative (IV), b.p.  $136-140^{\circ}/10^{-3}$  mm.,  $[a]_D^{20}+94^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>]. (III) probably has the structure shown, since (IV) is stable to hydrolysis and methanolysis and having regard to the current interpretation of the action

of alkali on p-toluenesulphonates. Since (I) has a chain-length ~200 and swells, but does not dissolve, in 5—17% aq. NaOH, cuprammonium or Triton F solution, or org. solvents, it probably contains many (III) units joined by 1:4- and crossed linkings.

R. S. C.

#### III.—HOMOCYCLIC.

Physical data of monoalkylcyclo-pentenes and -pentanes. A. W. Schmidt and A. Gemassmer (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 359—366).— Grignard synthesis from AlkCl and cyclopentanone gives 1-alkyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopentenes, hydrogenated (PtO<sub>2</sub>-AcOH) to cyclopentanes (cf. A., 1939, II, 361). The following are prepared: 1-octyl-, m.p.  $-36\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $110-111^\circ/11$  mm., -decyl-, m.p.  $-16\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $111^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., -dodecyl-, m.p.  $-2\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $117^\circ/0\cdot1$  mm., -tetvadecyl-, m.p.  $11\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $128-130^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., -hexadecyl-, m.p.  $24\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $148-150^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., and -octadecyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopentene, m.p.  $30\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $178-180^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm.;  $1^\circ$ -octyl-, m.p.  $-44\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $106^\circ/10$  mm., -decyl-, m.p.  $-23\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $117-118^\circ/0\cdot06$  mm., -dodecyl-, m.p.  $-7\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $116-117^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., -tetvadecyl, m.p.  $8^\circ$ , b.p.  $129^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., -hexadecyl-, m.p.  $19\cdot5^\circ$ , b.p.  $149^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm., and -octadecyl-cyclopentane, m.p.  $28^\circ$ , b.p.  $180^\circ/0\cdot05$  mm. Other physical consts., e.g., d and  $\eta$ , are recorded, and some m.p. curves are shown.

Production of aromatic hydrocarbons.—See B., 1943, II, 210.

Polyisopropylbenzenes. I. Preparation and properties of two ditwo tri-, and one tetra-isopropylbenzene. A. Newton (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 320—323).—In presence of 96%  $\rm H_2SO_4$  at 30—40°  $\rm C_6H_6$  and  $\rm C_3H_6$  give  $\rm C_6H_4Pr\beta_2$  (1:3-:1:4-58-6:41-4 pts.),  $\rm C_6H_3Pr\beta_3$  (1:2:4-:1:3:5-83-7:16-3 pts.),  $\rm C_6H_4Pr\beta_4$  (only 1:2:4:5-), and alkyl sulphates. In presence of AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 60°, there are formed  $\rm C_6H_4Pr\beta_2$  (1:3-:1:4-65-4:34-6 pts.),  $\rm C_6H_3Pr\beta_3$  (only 1:3:5-), and  $\rm C_6H_2Pr\beta_4$  (only 1:2:4:5-). Physical properties of the products are given. R. S. C.

Rearrangements in the Friedel–Crafts alkylation of benzene. H. Gilman and R. N. Meals (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 126—146).— Examination of the literature shows that primary alkyl compounds give both primary and sec.-alkylbenzenes and higher temp. favour the formation of the latter. sec.-Alkyl compounds afford sec. and never primary alkylbenzenes. isoAlkyl compounds appear to have little tendency to form isoalkylbenzenes and give largely tertalkylbenzenes which are the exclusive products from tert.-alkyl compounds. Under mild experimental conditions  $C_6H_6$  and a primary n-alkyl bromide in presence of AlCl<sub>3</sub> give a mixture of alkylbenzenes in which Ph is probably attached to each C of the alkyl residue. The evidence obtained does not indicate any appreciable branching of the alkyl chain under the experimental conditions used. n- $C_6H_{13}$ Br and  $C_5H_6$  in presence of AlCl<sub>3</sub> give a-,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -phenylhexane and n- $C_{12}H_{25}$ Br affords a mixture of dodecylbenzenes in which a- and  $\zeta$ -phenyldodecane have been identified. The a-Ph derivatives have been isolated from  $C_6H_6$  and n- $C_{14}H_{20}Br$ , n- $C_{16}H_{33}Br$ , and n- $C_{18}H_{37}Br$ . The a-phenylalkanes are prepared

synthetically by Clemmensen reduction of the appropriate Ph alkyl ketone or by the Wurtz-Fittig reaction. sec.-Alkylbenzenes are obtained from the appropriate ketone and Grignard reagent followed by dehydration of the carbinol with 60% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and subsequent reduction of the olefine by Na and EtOH. The hydrocarbons are finally transformed into their sulphonamides or derivatives thereof. The following are described: n.-hexadecyl-, b.p. 202—213°/7 mm., n-tetradecyl-, b.p. 188—189°/6 mm., n-dodecyl-, b.p. 164°/4 mm., n-heptyl-, b.p. 240—244°/1 atm., and n-hexyl-benzene, b.p. 220—222°/1 atm.; β-phenyldodecan-β-ol, b.p. 174—177°/7 mm.; γ-phenyldodecan-γ-ol, b.p. 168°/5 mm.; γ-phenyldodecan-δ-ol, b.p. 170°/4 mm., ε-phenyldodecan-ε-ol, b.p. 166—168°/5 mm., ζ-phenyldodecan-ζ-ol, b.p. 169—170°/6 mm., β-phenylhexan-β-ol, b.p. 120°/10 mm., and γ-phenylhexan-γ-ol, b.p. 134°/27 mm., β-, b.p. 160—162°/5 mm., γ-, b.p. 165°/7 mm., δ-, b.p. 153—154°/5 mm., ε-, b.p. 156—157°/6 mm., and ζ-, b.p. 161°/9 mm., -phenyldodecene, β-, b.p. 156-157°/6 mm., and ζ-, b.p. 171°/13 mm., δ-, b.p. 164°/17 mm., ε-, b.p. 161°/7 mm., γ-, b.p. 171°/13 mm., δ-, b.p. 164°/17 mm., ε-, b.p. 168°/75 mm., and ζ-, b.p. 153°/6 mm., -phenyldodecane, β-, b.p. 208-7—210°/741 mm., and γ-, b.p. 200—203·5°/1 atm., -phenylhexane; hexadecyl-, m.p. 97°, tetradecyl-, m.p. 97·5—98°, dodecyl-, m.p. 97·5°, α-methylundecyl-, m.p. 99°, α-ethyldecyl-, m.p. 56°, α-n-propylnonyl-, m.p. 60°, heptyl-, m.p. 99°, α-ethyldecyl-, m.p. 56°, α-n-propylnonyl-, m.p. 60°, heptyl-, m.p. 91°, 76°, α-n-butyloctyl-, m.p. 103°, α-n-propylnonyl-, m.p. 112—112·5°, α-n-butyloctyl-, m.p. 103°, α-n-propylnonyl-, m.p. 112—112·5°, α-n-butyloctyl-, m.p. 107—107·5°, and α-n-amylheptyl-, m.p. 128°, -β-naphthalenesulphonamides; α-ethyldecyl-, m.p. 107—107·5°, and α-n-amylheptyl-, m.p. 128°, -β-naphthalenesulphonamides; α-ethyldecyl-, m.p. 107—107·5°, and α-n-amylheptyl-, m.p. 108°, -β-naphthalenesulphonamides; α-ethyldecyl-, m.p. 107—107·5°, and α-n-amylheptyl-, m.p. 107°, respectively, of α-, β-,

Polymerisation of styrene in presence of 3:4:5-tribromoberzoyl peroxide. C. C. Price and B. E. Tate (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 517—520).—3:4:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H [best (60%) prepared from p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H according to Sudborough (A., 1894, i, 244)] with SOCl<sub>2</sub> and then Na<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 0·5° gives di-3:4:5-tribromobenzoyl peroxide (I) (18%), m.p. 183—185°. With (I) in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> or dioxan, CH<sub>2</sub>·CHPh (II) gives polymers, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>(C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>)<sub>12</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>(C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>)<sub>15</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>(C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>)<sub>36</sub>O<sub>19</sub>. Presence of one C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub> per mol. indicates the reaction mechanism, but the source of the O is unknown. Very little Br is introduced into polystyrene (III) by (I) in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. k for removal of (I) from C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 80° in presence of (III) is 0·0102—0·0108, but in presence of (III) is 0·0019. Bz<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and (II) in dioxan give a polymer, Ph(C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>)<sub>31</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, only slightly degraded by boiling cone. HCl—AcOH. O-free (III) is unaffected by peroxide-containing dioxan in light.

Ester groups in polystyrene made with chloro- and bromo-benzoyl peroxides. P. D. Bartlett and S. G. Cohen  $(J.\ Amer.\ Chem.\ Soc., 1943, 65, 543-546)$ .—Styrene and  $(p\cdot C_6H_4Br\cdot CO_2)_2$  (I) (explodes at 148°) in boiling  $C_6H_6$  give polymers containing  $10\cdot 7\%$  (II) and  $11\cdot 5\%$  of Br. (II) is stable to boiling 20% aq. KOH (cf. Price et al., A., 1942, II, 304), but, when boiled for a long time with NaOEt-EtOH, yields 53% of  $p\cdot C_9H_4Br\cdot CO_2H$  and a residue containing 36% of the Br. Thus, (II) contains  $\sim 36\%$  of the (I) as  $p\cdot C_6H_4Br$  and  $\sim 64\%$  as  $p\cdot C_6H_4Br\cdot CO_2$ . Hydrolysis of (II) by NaOEt-EtOH-PhMe with later addition of  $H_2O$  is less satisfactory. Styrene and  $(p\cdot C_6H_4Cl\cdot CO_2)_2$  (decomp.  $138^\circ$ ) at  $81-84^\circ$  and then  $100-103^\circ$  give a polymer containing  $0\cdot 096\%$  of Cl, which by hydrolysis by NaOEt-EtOH-PhMe with later addition of  $H_2O$  is shown to contain  $\sim 12\%$  of  $p\cdot C_6H_4Cl$ , but the Cl content  $(0\cdot 015\%)$  of the monomer renders this result uncertain. R. S. C.

Addition of triphenylmethyl to  $\beta$ -methyl- $\Delta^a$ -buten- $\gamma$ -inene. A. F. Thompson, jun., and D. M. Surgenor (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 486—487).—CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl, Hg, and CH:C-CMe:CH<sub>2</sub> in  $C_6H_6$ -N<sub>2</sub> at room temp. give  $aaa\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -hexaphenyl- $\delta$ -methyl- $\Delta^{\beta\gamma}$ -hexadiene (47%), m.p. 184— $185\cdot5^\circ$  [contains 2 C:C (H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub>-AcOH)], which with  $O_3$  in EtOAc at 0°, then  $H_2$ -Pd-CaCO<sub>3</sub>, and finally  $Ag_2O$  gives  $CPh_3$ -CO<sub>2</sub>H and COMe- $CH_2$ - $CPh_3$ . R. S. C.

Dialkylation of naphthalene. II. Synthesis of 2:6-diphenylnaphthalene. C. C. Price and A. J. Tomisek (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 439—440; cf. A., 1943, II, 126).—Phenylsuccinic anhydride (prep. from the acid by AcCl), Ph<sub>2</sub>, and AlCl<sub>3</sub> in boiling CS<sub>2</sub> give 4- $\beta$ -carboxy-a-phenylpropionyldiphenyl, m.p. 175·5—176°, oxidised by KMnO<sub>4</sub> to p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph·CO<sub>2</sub>H and reduced by Zn-Hg-conc. HCl-AcOH-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> to  $\beta$ -phenyl-y-4-diphenylylbutyric acid, m.p. 120·5—121°, which with, successively, SOCl<sub>2</sub>, AlCl<sub>3</sub>-CS<sub>2</sub>, Zn-Hg-HCl-AcOH-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, and Se at 290—320° gives 2:6-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 233—234°, thus proving the structures of the products of Boudroux (A., 1929, 1050) and Pokrovskaja et al. (A., 1940, II, 161). R. S. C.

Electronic distribution and chemical reactivity in condensed unsaturated hydrocarbons. N. Svartholm (Arkiv Kemi., Min., Geol., 1942, 15, A. No. 13, 13 pp.).—A discussion of the  $C_{10}H_{\rm B}$  mol. indicates that a picture of the electron distribution can be obtained by a comparison of separate superposition diagrams for unexcited and singly excited structures. This method is applied to anthracene, phenanthrene, chrysene, 1: 2-benzanthracene (I), pyrene, 1: 2: 3: 4-and 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, and 3: 4-benzpyrene. A closer

quantum-mechanical study of electron distribution in (I) gives a superposition diagram in general agreement with the simpler treatment. Electron distributions in (I) and the three last-named compounds are briefly correlated with chemical reactivity.

Action of magnesium methyl iodide on methyl α-phenylcinnamate. Synthesis of 2-phenyl-1: 1-dimethylindene. C. F. Koelsch and P. R. Johnson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 565—567).—CHPh:CPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H (I) (from CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CO<sub>2</sub>H, PhCHO, and NaOAc in Ac<sub>2</sub>O) with MeOH—H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> gives the Me ester, which with MgMeI in Et<sub>2</sub>O gives CHPh:CPh·CMc<sub>2</sub>·OH (II) (50%), m.p. 69—70° (lit. 68°) (absorbs Br; gives no CHI<sub>3</sub>). Ph·[CH<sub>212</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H [obtained (85%) by electrolytic reduction of (I)] gives the Me ester, b.p. 168°/8 mm, which with MgMeI—Et<sub>2</sub>O yields γδ-dithenyl-β-methylbutan-β-ol (86—88%), m.p. 68—69°, dehydrated by H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH at 100° to αβ-di-phenyl-γ-methyl-Δβ-n-butene (III), b.p. 150°/10 mm. Oxidation of (III) by CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH at room temp. gives CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·COPh, but Br in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, later boiling AcOH, gives 2-phenyl-1: 1-dimethylindene (IV) (45%), m.p. 61—62°, also obtained in ~10% yield from (IV) H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH and oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH to α-o-carboxyphenyl-isobutyrophenone (V), m.p. 210—211° (stable to KMnO<sub>4</sub>). The products of Earl et al. (A., 1931, 340) formulated as (IV) and (V) are 3-phenyl-1: 1-dimethylindene and α-o-benzoylphenylisobutyric acid, respectively.

Thermal isomerisation of indene derivatives. C. F. Koelsch and P. R. Johnson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 567—573).—Pyrolysis of 1:3- (I), 1:2- (II), or 2:3-diphenylindene (III) at 450° in N<sub>2</sub> of 1:3- (I), 1:2- (II), or 2:3-diphenylindene (III) at 450° in N<sub>2</sub> gives an equilibrium mixture, (I) 8—20%, (II) 4—6%, (III) 47—65%, which is unchanged by further pyrolysis (cf. A., 1940, II, 355). The still readier isomerisation, (II) — (III), prevents deduction whether the Ph migrates from C<sub>(3)</sub> or C<sub>(1)</sub>. The possibility of migration from C<sub>(1)</sub> is proved by three examples. (i) At 490° 1:1:3-triphenylindene [prepared by interaction of CPh<sub>2</sub>:CH·MgBr with COPh<sub>2</sub> to give CPh<sub>2</sub>:CH·CPh<sub>2</sub>·OH (in AcOH gives CPh<sub>2</sub>:CCPh<sub>2</sub>) and subsequent dehydration by H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH; 64% yield] gives 86% of 1:2:3-triphenylindene (and a red gum), which is also obtained from 2:3-diphenylindone by MgPhBr, followed by AcOH + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (1 drop). (ii) Rapid pyrolysis of 3'-phenylspirofluorene-9:1'-indene (IV) at 490° gives, probably reversibly, 80% of 9-phenyl-1:2:3:4-dibenzfluorene and 17% of unchanged (IV). (iii) 1:3-Diphenyl-1-methylindene (prep. from 3-phenyl-3-methylindan-1-one BzOH; the (VII) is derived from 1:3-diphenyl-3-methylindene, formed to a small extent by migration of Me. Structures are proved as follows. Crude CHMeBr·CHBr·CO<sub>2</sub>H (prep. from CHMe:CH·CO<sub>2</sub>H and Br in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 10—15°) with C<sub>c</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and AlCl<sub>3</sub> gives CHPhMe·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m.p. 182—183° (lit. 180—181°), which with hot PCl<sub>5</sub>— and then AlCl<sub>3</sub>—C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> gives 2-phenyl-3-methylindanone (70%), m.p. 84·5—86°, b.p. 196—200°/13 mm.; with MgPhBr and then 1% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>—AcOH this gives 79% of (V). 2:3-Diphenyl-indanone similarly yields 70% of (VI). Me migrates only if the ring contains also Ph. 3-Methylindone, b.p. 91—92°/24 mm. [OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH. derivative, m.p. 114—115° (lit. 113°); picrate, m.p. 76—77°], in 1% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>—AcOH at room temp. yields a non-volatile, oily polymeride, depolymerised by distillation with a few drops of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 1 atm., but is unchanged by pyrolysis at 490° (cf. Mayer by polymerate, depolymerated by distinction with a 12 m entropy of the 12 m entropy of probably obtained from (IX) and MgMeI; dehydration of (VIII) in boiling  $C_6H_6$  by  $P_2O_5$  ( $H_2SO_4$ -AcOH gives a polymeride) gives 2-methylindene (55%), b.p. 97—99°/24 mm. (unstable picrate, m.p. 79—79·5°), unchanged by pyrolysis at 490°. At 490° 3-phenyl-1: 1-dimethylindene (X), m.p. 50—51°, b.p. 184—187°/27 mm. [(? 2-)NO\_2-derivative, m.p. 141—142°], gives ~63% of unchanged (X) and 26% of 3-phenyl-1: 2- (XI) + 1-phenyl-2: 3-dimethylindene (XII), since the oily mixture with CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH at room temp. yields o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bz·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (XIII) and 2-acetylbenzophenone (XIV). m.p. 99° [disemicarbazone, m.p. 214—216° (decomp.)], whereas (X) gives only (XII) and (XII) gives only (XIV). Pyrolysis of (XII) also gives (X), (XI), and (XII) 60% of unchanged 2-phenyl-1: 1-dimethylindene is recovered after pyrolysis at 490°, but the oily fraction yields o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bz·CO<sub>2</sub>H (indicating migration of Ph from C<sub>(2)</sub>), and possibly (XIII), which would arise from (X). Migration from C<sub>(2)</sub> thus occurs if C<sub>(1)</sub> is fully substituted, but a secondary rearrangement then occurs. A mobile H on the indene is essential for the migration. The reaction mechanisms are discussed. for the migration. The reaction mechanisms are discussed

Resonance structure of anthracene and phenanthrene. C. V. Jonsson (Arkiv Kemi, Min., Geol., 1942, 15. A. No. 14, 9 pp.).—The electron distributions, bond strengths, and resonance energies (R) in C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, anthracene (I), and phenanthrene (II) are considered. A simplified quantum-mechanical treatment is employed in which only unexcited and singly excited canonical structures are included; the no. of structures to be considered is thus reduced to 52 for (I)

or (II). For (I) and (II), respectively, R=4.54 and 4.78 e.v., and vals. of the exchange integral (which are probably several % too high) are 1.60 and 1.63. The relative strength of a linking can be estimated by counting the no. of possible unexcited structures in which it occurs. A less reliable estimate of the probable electron density at a given atom may be made by counting the no. of singly excited structures in which ineffective linkings start from that

225

(Clemmensen) to 1-β-phenylethyl-cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, m.p. 93° (Et ester, b.p. 111—112°/5 mm.; anilide, m.p. 130—131°), cyclised by 75% (vol.) H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to 1-keto-, b.p. 145°/3 mm. (semicarbazone, m.p. 187—188°), which on Clemmensen reduction yields 1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spirocyclohexane, b.p. 115—117°/ 3 mm. Se-dehydrogenation of this yields phenanthrene. 1-p-Methylphenacyl- (prep. as above), m.p. 129—130° (semicarbazone, m.p. 166°; Me ester, b.p. 180—182°/5 mm., m.p. 65—66°), similarly yields 1-β-p-tolylethyl-cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, m.p. 99—100° (Et ester, b.p. 115—116°/6 mm.; p-toluidide, m.p. 128—129°), and 1-keto-7-methyl-, b.p. 158—160°/4 mm. (oxime, m.p. 139—140°), and 7-methyl-1: 2: 3: 4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2: 2-spirocyclohexane, and 7-methyl-1: 2: 3: 4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2: 2-spirocyclonexane, b.p. 155—156°/8 mm., dehydrogenated to 3-methylphenanthrene, whilst 1-p-ethylphenacyl-, m.p. 117—118° (semicarbazone, m.p. 144°; Me ester, b.p. 202—203°/7 mm.), gives 1-β-p-ethylphenylethyl-cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, m.p. 87—88° (Et ester, b.p. 104—105°/6 mm.), and 1-keto-7-ethyl-, b.p. 195—197°/9 mm. (semicarbazone, m.p. 203—204°), and 7-ethyl-1: 2: 3: 4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2: 2-spirocyclohexane, b.p. 168—169°/8 mm., dehydrogenated to 3-ethylphenanthrene. In no case was any anthracene derivative obtained.

Aromatic cyclodehydration. X. 10-Phenyl-9-alkyl- or -9-aryl-Aromatic cyclodehydration. X. 10-Phenyl-9-alkyl- or -9-aryl-anthracenes. C. K. Bradsher and E. S. Smith (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 451—452; cf. A., 1941, II, 127).—Crude o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl·CPh<sub>2</sub>·OH with red P and I in boiling AcOH gives o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl·CHPh<sub>2</sub> (47·5%), converted by CuCN in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 200° into o-CN·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHPh<sub>2</sub> (I) (81%), m.p. 82—84° (lit. 89°). With MgPhBr, (I) gives an imine, hydrolysed only by boiling HCl too-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bz·CHPh<sub>2</sub> (60%), m.p. 84—86°, which in boiling 34% aq. HBr-AcOH (81% yield) or with 2 drops of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in AcOH at 100° (95% yield) gives 9:10-diphenylanthracene, m.p. 247—248°. With MgRI, (I) gives similarly 9-phenyl-10-methyl- (50%), m.p. 112·5—113·5°, and -10-ethyl-anthracene (47·5%), m.p. 107—108·5°. R. S. C.

Condensation of unsaturated amines with aromatic compounds. Preparation of β-substituted phenylethylamines. A. W. Weston, A. W. Ruddy, and C. M. Suter (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 674—677).—In presence of AlCl<sub>3</sub> (3 mols.), but not of BF<sub>3</sub>—Et<sub>2</sub>O or conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, at 0° and later the b.p., CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (1 mol.) and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> (excess) give 85—94% of CHPhMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (I), b.p. 97—98°/19 mm. [m.p. 143—144·5° (lit. 146—147°, 123—124°); this and other m.p. in parentheses refer to the hydrochlorides]. Ph. 97—98°/19 mm. [m.p. 143—144·5° (lit. 146—147°, 123—124°); this and other m.p. in parentheses refer to the hydrochlorides]. PhF and PhMe give similarly mainly β-p-fluorophenyl- (59%), b.p. 105—106°/22 mm. (m.p. 149—150°), and β-p-tolyl-n-propylamine (90%), b.p. 116—117°/22 mm. (m.p. 174—176°), respectively, orientations being proved by oxidation to impure p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F-CO<sub>2</sub>H and p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>H)<sub>2</sub>, respectively. Condensation with PhOMe was unsuccessful. p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>2</sub>·NMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>CH·CH<sub>2</sub>CH [prep. from p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>2</sub>·NHMe by CH<sub>2</sub>·CH-CH<sub>2</sub>CH; [prep. from p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>2</sub>·NHMe by CH<sub>2</sub>·CH-CH<sub>2</sub>CH] and KOH in a little EtOH; 89% yield], b.p. 190—193°/12 mm., and Na in Bu<sup>a</sup>OH give 48% of CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·NHMe, b.p. 65°. 33% NH<sub>2</sub>Et and (II) give CH<sub>2</sub>·CH-CH<sub>2</sub>·NHMe; b.p. 65°. 33% NH<sub>2</sub>Et and (II) give CH<sub>2</sub>·CH-CH<sub>2</sub>·NHMe; b.p. 61—64°, is obtained (~30%) by shaking NHMe<sub>2</sub>·HCl with (II) and aq. NaOH at >1 atm. 33% NH<sub>2</sub>Me and CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl in warm EtOH give methylallylamine (15%), b.p. 86—86°5°; NHMe<sub>2</sub> gives dimethyl-β-methylallylamine (15%), b.p. 82·4—82·6°/750 mm. The appropriate substituted allylamine with C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and AlCl<sub>3</sub> gives β-phenyl-n-propyl-methyl- (III) (47%), b.p. 86—87°/10 mm. [m.p. 145—145·5° (lit. 148—159°)], -ethyl- (77%), b.p. 93°/10 mm. (m.p. 158·5—159·5°), -butyl- (66%), b.p. 121—123°/12 mm., and β-phenyl-isobutyl-amine (84%), b.p. 75—76°/5 mm. (m.p. 221—222·5°), and -di-n-butyl-amine (45%), b.p. 148—150°/12 mm., and β-phenyl-isobutyl-amine (84%), b.p. 87—88°/10 mm. (m.p. 199—200°). CHPhMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Br with NH<sub>3</sub>-EtOH at 80—90° gives 32% of (I) and much CH<sub>2</sub>:CPhMe (IV), and with NH<sub>2</sub>Me-EtOH at 5° gives 32% of (III) and 51% of (IV). The oral toxicity of most of the hydrochlorides to mice is recorded.

N-Benzylamides as derivatives for identifying the acyl groups in esters.—See A.,  $1943,\ II,\ 248.$ 

Derivatives of 1:2:4:5-tetrachlorobenzene. I. Nitro- and amino-compounds. A. T. Peters, F. M. Rowe, and D. M. Stead  $(I-C.S., 1943, 233-235).-2:3:5:6:1-C_8HCl_4\cdot NH_2\cdot (I), m.p. <math>107-108^\circ$  (lit.  $90^\circ$ ) (improved prep.) (diazonium zincichloride; azo- $\beta$ -na $\beta$ -hthol, m.p.  $212^\circ$ ;  $A\varepsilon_1$ , m.p.  $213-2!.4^\circ$ , and  $A\varepsilon_2$  derivative, m.p.  $175-176^\circ$ ), is diazotised by NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H at  $60^\circ$ . With  $2:3-0H\cdot C_{10}H_6\cdot COCl-PhNO_2$ , (I) affords 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthantilde, m.p.  $232^\circ$ . Diazotised (I) with aq. NaOAc at room temp. (4 days) yields 3:4:6-trichlorobenzene-2-diazo-1-oxide, m.p.  $117-118^\circ$  (decomp.). 2:3:5:6:1:4-C.Cl. (NO<sub>2</sub>) (II) (modiroom temp. (4 days) yields 3:4:6-trichlorobenzene-2-diazo-1-oxide, m.p.  $117-118^\circ$  (decomp.).  $2:3:5:6:1:4\cdot C_6\operatorname{Cl}_4(\operatorname{NO}_2)_2$  (II) (modified prep.) and Sn-HCl-EtOH or  $\operatorname{Na}_2\operatorname{S}_2\operatorname{Q}_4$ —aq. EtOH give the corresponding diamine, m.p.  $222-223^\circ$  [ $Ac_1$  (III), m.p.  $276^\circ$ , and  $Ac_4$  derivative, m.p.  $205-209^\circ$ ]. Diazotisation (NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H) of (III), followed by coupling, gives 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-aminobenzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, m.p.  $257-258^\circ$  (decomp.). (II) with aq.  $\operatorname{Na}_2\operatorname{S}_2\operatorname{Q}_4$ —EtOH, or  $2\cdot 8\operatorname{N-EtOH-NH}_3$  at  $110-120^\circ$ , yields 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-nitroaniline, m.p.  $216-217^\circ$  [AcCl-PhMe at  $110-120^\circ$  gives the  $Ac_1$ , m.p.  $252-253^\circ$ , and boiling  $\operatorname{Ac}_2\operatorname{O-H}_2\operatorname{SO}_4$  yields the  $Ac_2\operatorname{C-H}_2\operatorname{SO}_4$  yields the  $Ac_3\operatorname{C-H}_2\operatorname{SO}_4$  reduced by  $\operatorname{Na}_2\operatorname{S}_2\operatorname{Q}_4$ —a. EtOH to 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-aminodiacetanilide, m.p.  $194-195^\circ$ ]; diazotisation (NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H at  $60^\circ$ ) and coupling then gives the  $azo-\beta$ -2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-aminodiacetanilide, m.p. 194—195"; diazo-isation (NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H at 60°) and coupling then gives the azo-β-naphthol, m.p. 282—284° (decomp.), and the azo-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthanilide, m.p. 296° (decomp.). 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitro-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthanilide has m.p. 269—270°. 4:2:3:5:6:1:NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>·OMe (IV). m.p. 112—113° (lit. 105—106°), prepared from 2:3:5:6:1-C<sub>6</sub>HCl<sub>4</sub>·OMe and HNO<sub>3</sub> (d 1·5) at 0°, or from (II) and 0·2N-NaOMe, is reduced by Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-aq. EtOH to the corresponding amine (V), m.p. 107—108° (Ac<sub>2</sub> derivative, new m.p. 105—106°; azo-β-naphthol, m.p. 204—205°; 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-methoxy-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthanilide, m.p. 208°). 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-mitrophenol, m.p. 148—149° (decomp.) (acetate, m.p. 113—114°), also obtained in small yield during amination of (II), and in the prep. of (IV) by NaOMe. Diazotised (V) with aq. NaOAc at room temp. yields 2:3:5:6-tetrachlorobenzene-4-diazo-1-oxide, explodes at 131° (darkens at 120°), converted by Ac<sub>2</sub>O into 2:3:5:6:1:4-C<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>(OAc)<sub>2</sub>, and by β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH in 1'0, NaOH into 2:3:5:6:1:4-C<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>(OAc)<sub>2</sub>, and by β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH in 1'0, NaOH into 2:3:5:6:1-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>·N<sub>2</sub>HSO<sub>4</sub> (replacement of NO<sub>2</sub>).  $NO_2 \cdot C_6 Cl_4 \cdot N_2 HSO_4$  (replacement of  $NO_2$ ).

Ethyl p-aminobenzenesulphonate. L. A. Walter (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 739).—Et sulphanilate, m.p. 78—80°, unstable, is prepared by hydrogenating (PtO<sub>2</sub>; 30—40 lb.; HCl-EtOH) p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>Et and is isolated as unstable hydrochloride.

R. S. C.

Derivatives of 2:5-diaminobenzenesulphonamide. A. R. Goldfarb and B. Berk (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 738—739).—5:2:1-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(Cl·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl (I) (from p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl·NO<sub>2</sub> and ClSO<sub>3</sub>H at 120—130°), m.p. 85—87°, with 28% aq. NH<sub>3</sub> gives the amide (II), m.p. 184—185°, which with CuSO<sub>4</sub>—(NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>-28% aq. NH<sub>3</sub> at 120° gives 5:2:1-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (86%), m.p. 208°, reduced (alkaline Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>) to 2:5:1-(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (70%), m.p. 184°. With CaCO<sub>3</sub>—CO<sub>2</sub> in boiling NH<sub>2</sub>Ph, (II) gives 5:2:1-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NHPh)·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 168—169°, and thence (Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> or H<sub>2</sub>-Raney Ni-EtOH) 5-amino-2-anilinobenzenesulphonamide, m.p. 164° OH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (excess), (I), and KOH in H<sub>2</sub>O give, with cooling, 2-chloro-5-nitro- (58%), m.p. 133—135°, or, without cooling, 5-nitro-2-β-hydroxyethylamino- (73%), m.p. 119—120°, converted as above into 5-nitro-2-amino-, m.p. 149—150°, 2:5-diamino- (dihydro-chloride, m.p. 184°), and 5-amino-2-β-hydroxyethylamino-, m.p. 162—163°, -benzenesulphon-β-hydroxyethylamide.

R. S. C. 163°, -benzenesulphon-β-hydroxyethylamide.

Alkylphenols.—See B., 1943, II, 210.

o- and m-Tolyl butyrate. Preparation and properties. B. E. Mirza and G. D. Advani (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A, Part 5, 87—91).—o- and m-Cresol with PrCOCl yield respectively o- (58) and m-tolyl butyrate (72.6%). Physical data are given. A. Li.

Nitrosation of phenols. XIX. The three cresols and their methyl ethers. Some semicarbazide reactions. H. H. Hodgson and E. A. C. Crouch (J.C.S., 1943, 221—223).—HNO₂ reacts normally with o-and m-cresol to give 5:1:2-(I) and 6:1:3-NO·C₀H₃Me·OH (II), respectively; p-cresol similarly affords 3:1:4-NO₂C₀H₃Me·OH (III), or 3 days, yield 3:5:1:2-(NO₂)₂C₀H₂Me·OH (III), but at > -5° give 5-nitroso-o-tolyl Me ether (IV), m.p. 53·5°. (I) and (IV) are oxidised by dil. HNO₃ at 40° to (III). m-C₀H₄Me·OMe similarly gives 6:1:3-NO₂·C₀H₃Me·OH (V) or 6-nitroso-m-tolyl Me ether (VI), m.p. 22°. Oxidation (dil. HNO₃) of (II) and (VI) gives (V). (VI) and NH₂OH,HCl-NaOAc-β-C₁₀H₁·OH-aq. EtOH afford 4-methoxy-2-methylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol, m.p. 193°; (IV) does not react similarly. p-NO₂·C₀H₄·NH·NH₂ with (IV) or (VI) gives 4'-nitro-4-methoxy-3-, m.p. 187·5°, or 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-2-methyldi-azoaminobenzene, m.p. 205° (decomp. from 185°), respectively. With NH₂·CO·NH·NH₂,HCl and NaOAc in MeOH, (IV) yields probably 4:3:1-OMe·C₀H₃Me·N(OH)·N·N·CO·NH₂, converted by boiling NH₂Ph into 4-methoxy-3-methylhydrazobenzene-N-diazocarb-Nitrosation of phenols. XIX. The three cresols and their methyl boiling NH<sub>2</sub>Ph into 4-methoxy-3-methylhydrazobenzene-N-diazocarboxylamide, m.p. 238°, whereas (VI) affords 4-methoxy-2-methylbenzenediazoaminocarboxylamide, m.p. 230°, unchanged by boiling NH, Ph.

The difference in reactivity of (IV) and (VI) is ascribed to the different anionoid character of the O atoms of the NO-groups.

Oxidation of resorcinol by hydrogen peroxide in presence of tungstic acid sol as catalyst.—See A., 1943, II, 217.

**Preparation of 4-nitroresorcinol.** N. B. Parekh and R. C. Shah (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A, Part 5, 101-103).— $2:4:1-(OH)_2C_6H_3\cdot CO_2H$  with HNO<sub>3</sub> ( $d\cdot 1\cdot 42$ ) at room temp. yields  $5:2:4:1-NO_2\cdot C_6H_2(OH)_2\cdot CO_2H$  (Me ester similarly prepared), decarboxylated by AcOH-HCl-H<sub>2</sub>O in a sealed tube at  $140-145^\circ$  to 4:1:3-123. NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 122° (cf. lit.).

Indirect phenol-aldehyde condensations. J. B. Niederl and J. S. McCoy (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 629—631).—Contrary to Koebner (B., 1933, 514), 4:1:3:5-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me(CH<sub>2</sub>·OH)<sub>2</sub> (I) and pcresol with a little conc. HCl at room temp. (exothermic reaction rising to 63°) or with HCl gas in AcOH give a product, C<sub>32</sub>H<sub>32</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O (A; R = Me), m.p. 215° (tetraacetate, m.p. 125°). p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br·OH and (I) in HCl-AcOH give a similar product (A; R = R = R)  $\begin{array}{c} \text{and (I) in } \text{Hcl-AcOH give a similar} \\ \text{product } (A; \text{ R} = \text{Br}), \text{ m.p. } 210^{\circ} \\ \text{($tetra-acetate, m.p. } 111^{\circ}). \text{ The} \\ \text{'' blocked''} m\text{-}4\text{-xylenol and (I) in} \\ \text{HCl-AcOH give } 3:5\text{-di-(2'-hydroxy-3':5'-dimethylbenzyl)-$p$-cresol, m.p. } 116^{\circ} \text{($triacetate, m.p. } 143^{\circ}). \\ \text{The products do not couple with } o\text{-}C_{6}H_{4}\text{Me}\text{-}N_{2}\text{Cl.} \\ \text{R. S. C.} \end{array}$ 

Interconversion of hexestrol and isohexestrol [dimethyl ethers]. D. A. Peak and W. F. Short (J.C.S., 1943, 232).—When undried  $H_2S$  is passed slowly through isohexestrol  $Me_2$  ether or hexestrol  $Me_2$  ether at  $305-310^\circ$  (bath) interconversion occurs. isoHexestrol is unchanged by  $C_8H_8N$ -piperidine at  $250^\circ$  and  $Ac_2O$  at  $250^\circ$  (after hydrolysis), and is completely decomposed by  $H_2S$  at  $AC_2O$ 

Factors determining the course and mechanism of Grignard reactions. VI. Synthesis of hexestrol dimethyl ether (γδ-dianisylhexane). M. S. Kharasch and M. Kleiman (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 491—493).—Adding ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHEtBr (I) (prep. in situ) in PhMe at -80° to MgPhBr and CoCl<sub>2</sub> (5 mol.-%) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at -20° to -10° gives (ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHEt)<sub>2</sub> (II) (41%) and Ph<sub>2</sub> (40%). Use of 15 mol.-% of CoCl<sub>2</sub> gives 27% of (II), of NiCl<sub>2</sub> (5 mol.-%) gives 14%, of FeCl<sub>3</sub> (5 mol.-%) gives 29%, but of CrCl<sub>3</sub>, MnCl<sub>2</sub>, or CuCl<sub>2</sub> (5 mol.-%) gives none. Replacing MgPhBr by pure MgMeBr (+15 mol.-% of CoCl<sub>2</sub>) gives 27% of (II). Thus, (I) and •CoCl give ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>•CHEt•, which then dimerises.

Formation of 3:4-dimethoxy-6-ethylphenol by the ozonisation of methyl 3:4-dimethoxy-6-ethylcinnamate. E. Spāth and M. Pailer (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 238—242).—The product of the action of HCN on 1:3:4-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et(OMe)<sub>2</sub> in presence of AlCl<sub>3</sub> and HCl is shown to be 3:4:6:1-(OMe)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Et·CHO (I) by the formation of m-hemipinic acid on vigorous oxidation. (I) and CH<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>H)<sub>2</sub> in AcOH at 100° afford 3:4-dimethoxy-6-ethylcinnamic acid, m.p. 169—171°. The Me ester, m.p. 96°, is transformed by ozonisation in CHCl<sub>2</sub> and treatment of the product with boiling aga AgNO. 169—171°. The *Me* ester, m.p. 96°, is transformed by ozonisation in CHCl<sub>3</sub> and treatment of the product with boiling aq. AgNO<sub>3</sub> and Zn dust into 3: 4:6:1-(OMe)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Et·CO<sub>2</sub>H, 3:4-dimethoxy-6-ethylphenol (II), b.p. 100° (bath)/0·04 mm. (benzoate, m.p. 88—90°), and (I). 2:5:4:1-(OH)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OMe)·COMe is reduced (Zn-Hg and HCl) to 2-methoxy-5-ethylquinol, m.p. 151—153° (vac.), which is methylated to (II). It is improbable that (II) is formed from (I) by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> liberated during decomp. of the ozonide. It is more probable that partial decomp. of the ozonide occurs during passage of O<sub>3</sub> and the products are further changed by O<sub>3</sub>.

H. W.

Polyhalogeno-o-anisidines and their derivatives. W. S. W. Harrison, A. T. Peters, and F. M. Rowe  $(J.C.S., 1943, 235-237).-1:2:4:5:C_6H_2Cl_4$  and aq. NaOH-MeOH at  $160^\circ$  give  $2:4:5:1-C_6H_2Cl_3$ OH (I) and thence  $(Me_2SO_4-aq. NaOH) \ 2:4:5:1-C_6H_2Cl_3$ OMe (II). (I) and  $4NO_3$  (d  $1\cdot43$ )-AcOH give the  $2\cdot NO_2$ -compound, m.p.  $92-93^\circ$  (lit.  $81^\circ$ ), and (II)  $-1NNO_3$  (d  $1\cdot5$ ) at  $5-10^\circ$ compound, m.p.  $92-93^{\circ}$  (lit.  $81^{\circ}$ ), and (II)-HNO<sub>3</sub> (d 1·5) at 5—10° afford 3: 4: 6-trichloro-2-nitroanisole (III), m.p.  $19-21^{\circ}$ , b.p.  $288^{\circ}$ . (III) and Fe-aq. AcOH-EtOH yield 3: 4: 6-trichloro-o-anisidine (IV), m.p.  $61-62^{\circ}$ ; its  $Ac_1$  (AcCl-PhMe), m.p.  $181-182^{\circ}$ , or  $Ac_2$  derivative ( $Ac_2O-C_5H_5N$ ), m.p.  $128-129^{\circ}$ , and HNO<sub>3</sub> (d 1·5) at <10° give 3: 4: 6-trichloro-5-nitro-o-acetanisidide (V), m.p.  $237^{\circ}$ , hydrolysed by  $H_2SO_4$  at  $100^{\circ}$  (bath) to the amine (VI), m.p.  $121-122^{\circ}$  ( $Ac_2$  derivative, m.p.  $142-143^{\circ}$ ). (IV) or (VI) and HNO<sub>3</sub> (d 1·5)-AcOH at <10° give 2: 3: 5-trichloro-4-nitro-6-methoxy-N-nitroaniline, m.p.  $116-117^{\circ}$  (decomp.), converted by boiling AcOH into 2: 3: 5-trichloro-6-methoxy-p-barzoquinne m.p.  $159^{\circ}$  Diazotised (IV) m.p. 116—117 (decomp.), converted by boning Acon into 2. 6. trichloro-6-methoxy-p-benzoquinone, m.p. 159°. Diazotised (**IV**) [NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H at 100° (bath)] and  $\beta$ -C<sub>10</sub>H, OH in AcOH or aq. NaOH give the azo- $\beta$ -naphthol, m.p. 166°. (**IV**) can also be diazotised through the hydrochloride (prep. by HCl-CHCl<sub>3</sub>), and after 24 hr. at 0° demethylation occurs and 3: 4: 6-trichlorobenzzene-2-diazo-1-oxide (VIII) m.p. 110° (decomp.) false obtained from the diazonium (VII), m.p. 118° (decomp.) [also obtained from the diazonium

EtOH sulphate from (IV) and aq. NaOAc at 5—10°], is obtained. EtOH at 150° converts (VII) into (I); (VII) with alkaline  $\beta$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH yields 2: 3:5-trichloro-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, m.p. 226-228°. Decomp. of the diazonium salt from 2:4:3:5:1-NH<sub>2</sub>:C<sub>6</sub>HClBr<sub>2</sub>·OMe is also accompanied by demethylation, giving 4-chloro-3: 5-dibromobenzene-2-diazo-1-oxide; thus halogen in position 6 is not necessary for demethylation. (VI) (diazotised, using NO·SO<sub>4</sub>H) gives 3: 4:6-trichloro-5-nitrobenzene-2-diazo-1-oxide and thence 2:3:5-trichloro-4-nitro-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthanilide (VIII), m.p. 285°. (VI) diazotised and coupled in AcOH, or even in AcOH-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, affords 2:3:5-trichloro-4-nitro-6-methoxybenzeneazo-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthanilide, m.p. 282°, and a little (VIII). ittle (VII). Reduction (Fe-aq. AcOH-EtOH at 70°) of (VI) gives 3:4:6-trichloro-2:5-diaminoanisole, m.p. 121—122° [2:5-Ac2 derivative, m.p. 342° (decomp.); 2-Ac derivative, m.p. 202°, obtained by reducing (V), gives 2:3:6-trichloro-5-methoxy-4-acetamidobenzene-azo-β-naphthol, m.p. 267—268°]. 2-Diacetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-5-amino-q-anisidine, m.p. 142° is obtained by reducing the severence. 32-5-naphthot, m.p. 142°, is obtained by reducing the corresponding 5-NO<sub>2</sub>-compound. (IV) and Br-AcOH at 15° yield 3:4:6-trichloro-5-bromo-o-anisidine, m.p. 101° (Ac derivative, m.p. 236—237°; azo-β-naphthol, m.p. 195°; the derived diazo-oxide yields 2:3:5-trichloro-4-bromo-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-2'-hydroxy-3'-naphthol anilide, m.p.  $274^{\circ}$ ). (IV) and dry  $\text{Cl}_2$  in  $\text{CHCl}_3$  give tetrachloro-o-anisidine, m.p.  $95^{\circ}$ , and thence 2:3:4:5-tetrachloro-6-methoxy-benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, m.p.  $204^{\circ}$ . A. T. P.

Action of sulphuryl and benzenediazonium chlorides on aromatic thioethers. A. V. Rege, J. W. Airan, and S. V. Shah (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A. Part 5, 83—86).—4:4'-Dihydroxy-3:3'-diacetyl-(I) and -dicarboxy-(II), and 2:2'-dihydroxy-3:3'-dicarboxy-dinaphthyl sulphide (IV) with PhN<sub>2</sub>Cl in aq. NaOH at ~0° yield respectively 4-benzeneazo-2-acetyl-1-acetyl-1 and 126° 4 benzeneazo-1 bydroxy-3 and this naphthol, m.p. 136°, 4-benzeneazo-1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 1:2- $\begin{array}{lll} PhN_2\cdot C_{10}H_3\cdot OH, & \text{and} & 1\text{-benzeneazo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid.} \\ With & \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2 & \text{in} & \text{C}_6H_6, & \textbf{(I)} & \text{and} & \textbf{(II)} & \text{yield respectively} & 4:2:1-\\ & \text{C}_{10}H_5\text{ClAc}\cdot OH & \text{and} & 1:4:2\text{-}OH\cdot C_{10}H_5\text{Cl}\cdot CO_2H; & \textbf{(III)} & \text{gives no isolable product and} & \textbf{(IV)} & \text{does not react.} & \text{C}_{10}H_8 & \text{with} & \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2 & \text{in} & \text{Et}_2\text{O} \\ & \text{yields} & 1\text{-}C_{10}H_7\text{Cl} & \text{and} & 1:4\text{-}C_{10}H_6\text{Cl}_2. & \text{A. LI.} \\ \end{array}$ 

yields 1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl and 1: 4-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>.

Interaction of indene and styrene bromohydrins with sodium sulphite. Cleavage of alkali sulphonates with sodium in liquid ammonia. C. M. Suter and H. B. Milne (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 582—584).—Indene bromohydrin (I) and hot aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> give Na indan-2-ol-1-sulphonate (II) (83%) [characterised by conversion by Ac<sub>2</sub>O into the acetate (of the Na salt), m.p. 235—236° (corr.)] and ~2% of trans-indene glycol. The reaction may occur by way of indene oxide (III), since with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> this gives chiefly (II) but NaHSO<sub>3</sub> affords (at 80—90°) a mixture of cis- and trans-glycols and a little (II). Crude OH·CHPh·CH<sub>2</sub>Br (IV) with hot aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> gives Na β-hydroxy-β-phenylethane-a-sulphonate (V) (derived p-chlorobenzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 182—183°) with some OH·CHPh·CH<sub>2</sub>·OH and Ph·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>Na (VI) [derived from CH<sub>2</sub>:CHPh or CHPhMeBr present in the (IV); derived p-chlorobenzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 197°]. With Ac<sub>2</sub>O, (V) gives the acetate, which at 180—200° gives AcOH and CHPh·CH·SO<sub>3</sub>Na, the p-chlorobenzylthiuronium salt, m.p. 199°, derived therefrom being also obtained from (CHPh·CH·SO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ba. Aq. NaCN and (I) give only 1-indanone and the glycols. Na in liquid NH<sub>3</sub> reduces (II) (proof of structure), (III), or (I) [by way of (III)] to 2-indanol. Na in liquid NH<sub>3</sub> reduces sulphonates containing S·C·Ar or S·C·C·C·C+<sub>2</sub>, but not saturated aliphatic sulphonates; e.g., CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·SO<sub>3</sub>Na gives PhMe, Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>, and a little (CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>; CHPhMe·SO<sub>3</sub>Na gives PhMe, Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>, and a little (CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>; CHPhMe·SO<sub>3</sub>Na gives PhMe, H<sub>4</sub>Me·CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>Na gives Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> and (?) CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>; but p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>Na gives Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> and (?) CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>; but p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>Na, (V), and (VI) are unaffected.

Rôle of neighbouring groups in replacement reactions. VI. cyclo-Hexylene ethyl orthoacetate. S. Winstein and R. E. Buckles (J, Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 613-618).—The reaction mechanisms Amer. Chem. Soc., 1945, 65, 613.—118 feaction inectianisms previously indicated (A., 1943, II, 117) are confirmed. cis- (I) or trans-cycloHexane-1: 2-diol (II) with CMe(OEt)<sub>3</sub> and a trace of p-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>3</sub>H (III) gives 65—70% of Et cis- (IV), b.p. 92—93°/10 mm., and trans-cyclohexylene Et 1: 2-orthoacetate, [CH<sub>2</sub>] CH·O CMe·OEt, b.p. 95—96°/10 mm., respectively, yielding (I) and (II), respectively, by hydrolysis. Hydrolysis of (IV) is measured by change in the miscibility temp. of (IV)-EtOH-H<sub>2</sub>O with mineral oil; at room temp. it is very slow in NaOEt-EtOH, very rapid with (III)-EtOH, but has a half-reaction time ~25 min. in 2% AcOH. 51% of (IV) is recovered after interaction of trans-2-acetoxycyclohexyl p-toluenesulphonate with KOAc-EtOH if H<sub>2</sub>O is rigidly excluded and AcOH formed is removed. Acid hydrolysis of (IV) in ad. EtOH yields 95.5% of cis-2-acetoxy-H<sub>2</sub>O is rigidly excluded and AcOH formed is removed. Acid hydrolysis of (**IV**) in aq. EtOH yields 95.5% of cis-2-acetoxy-cyclohexanol and 4.5% of (**I**); in AcOH containing a little H<sub>2</sub>O the yields are 92 and 8%, respectively. With (**III**) and Ac<sub>2</sub>O in hot AcOH, (**IV**) gives an ester hydrolysed to (**I**); with KOAc-Ac<sub>2</sub>O-AcOH, (**IV**) gives a product, hydrolysed to pure (**II**); with Ac<sub>2</sub>O-AcOH a product is obtained, which by hydrolysis yields mostly (**II**); Ac<sub>2</sub>O alone at 130° leads to 43% of pure trans-diacetate (**V**) and a residue, hydrolysed to (**II**) (cf. Post et al., A., 1938, II, 123), but at room temp. gives, after hydrolysis, mainly (I) [no (V) is formed]. With HCl-LiCl-AcOH at room temp., (IV) gives trans-2-chloro-1-acetoxy- (68%) and cis-1:2-diacetoxy-cyclohexane (32%). trans-2-Ethoxycyclohexanol (prep. from the oxide by  $\rm H_2SO_4-EtOH$ ; 80% yield), b.p. 86—86.5°/15 mm., with  $\rm H_2SO_4-Ac_2O$  gives the acetate, b.p. 91—92°/10 mm.

Ac<sub>2</sub>O gives the acetate, b.p. 91—92°/10 mm.

R. S. C.

Tervalent carbon. II. Unsymmetrical hexa-aryldimethyl peroxides. E. L. Buhle, (Sr.) M. L. Whalen, and F. Y. Wiselogle (J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 1943, 65, 584—586; cf. A., 1942, II, 13).—

Treating CPh<sub>3</sub>CI (1 mol.) + CAr<sub>3</sub>CI (1 mol.) with Hg-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> for 17 hr. and oxidising the filtrate in air yields mainly CPh<sub>3</sub>·O<sub>2</sub>·CAr<sub>3</sub>. This is the sole product (60—62%) when CAr<sub>2</sub>CI is p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph·CPh<sub>2</sub>CI (I) or (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>CPhCI (II), and (I) + (II) give only (65%) diphenyl-p-xenylmethyl phenyldi-p-xenylmethyl peroxide, m.p. 175° (instantaneous). The peroxide is formed from the free radicals, for 1 mol. each of CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl and (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>CI (III) give mainly (CPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and [(p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>C]<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with 13% of CPh<sub>3</sub> tri-p-xenylmethyl peroxide (IV), m.p. 148°; this is because widely differing degrees of dissociation of C<sub>2</sub>Ar<sub>6</sub> give differing concus. of CAr<sub>2</sub>; thus, use of 3 mols. of CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl and 1 mol. of (III) increases the yield of (IV) to 36%. CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl and 1 mol. of (III) increases the yield of (IV) to 36%. CPh<sub>3</sub> diphenyl-p-xenylmethyl, m.p. 177° (decomp.; instantaneous), and phenyldi-p-xenylmethyl, m.p. 177° (decomp.; instantaneous), are described. Structures of the peroxides are proved by cleavage by Na-Hg, HI, or red P-I-AcOH.

R. S. C.

Preparation of methoxyphenylacetic acids. H. A. Weidlich and M. Meyer-Delius (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 325—327).—Me 3: 4-methylenedioxymandelate (I) and Zn-HCl-AcOH afford a substance, C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, m.p. 256—257° (darkens) (Me<sub>2</sub> ester, m.p. 95—96°), and 25°% of homopiperonylic acid (II), m.p. 128—129°. (II) is obtained in 96% yield from (I) and H<sub>2</sub>-Pd-HBr-AcOH. Me o-methoxymandelate, m.p. 46°, and the p-isomeride are similarly hydrogenated at 55—60° and room temp., respectively, to o-, m.p. 124°, and p-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m.p. 85—86°, respectively; BzCO<sub>2</sub>Et affords OH·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H, which is unaffected under various conditions.

A. T. P.

Effect of heat on mandelic acid. W. R. Angus and R. P. Owen (J.C.S., 1943, 249—250).—OH·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H (but not its O-acyl derivatives or esters) undergoes change in structure and composition on being melted (the f.p. curve of mixtures of the r- and l-acids cannot thus be determined by the usual methods) probably owing to internal ester formation. The extent and products of condensation appear to be governed by the temp. and method of heating.

A. T. P.

Stability of racemates. Mandelic acid and its derivatives. W. R. Angus and R. P. Owen (f.C.S., 1943, 227-230).—M.p. or f.p. curves for mixtures of active and r-mandelic, acetyl- and propionyl-mandelic acids, and of Me, Et, and Buß mandelates have been determined. Racemate stability is increased by acylation and by esterification. The f.p. of the active acids are considerably higher than those of the corresponding r-acids, whilst the f.p. of the r-esters are a few degrees higher than those of the active forms. O-Propionyl-r-  $(+2H_2O)$ , m.p.  $\sim 50^{\circ}$ , anhyd. m.p.  $51\cdot 2^{\circ}$ , and -1-mandelic acid, m.p.  $70-71^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_{15}^{15}-124\cdot 5^{\circ}$  in EtOH (vals. for other solvents given), were prepared from the mandelic acid and EtCOCl. O-Benzoyl-r-mandelic acid, m.p.  $114-115^{\circ}$ , is similarly prepared. C. R. H.

Resolution of enantiomorphs. II. Liquid-liquid extraction. E. Shapiro and R. F. Newton (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 777—779).—Partial resolution of OH·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H (I), OAc·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H (II), o-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH(OR)·CO<sub>2</sub>H (R = H and Ac), and HCO·NH·CHPh·CO<sub>2</sub>H has been achieved by fractional distribution of the brucine salts between H<sub>2</sub>O and CHCl<sub>3</sub>. Multiple extractions gave a 10% resolution of (I) and (II). (I) has been partly resolved by a countercurrent extraction column. W. R. A.

Addition of phenol ethers to substituted cinnamic acids. B. D. Patel and K. V. Bokil (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A, Part 5, 92—100).—With the appropriate phenol ethers in presence of 80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. CPhMe:CH-CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et β-phenyl-β-panisyl-, b.p. 210—217°/12 mm. (free acid, m.p. 100—102°; Me ester, b.p. 200—205°/5 mm.), -β-p-ethoxyphenyl-, b.p. 200—210°/8 mm. (free acid, b.p. 270—275°/20 mm.; Me ester, b.p. 185—195°/7 mm.), and -β-6-methoxy-m-tolyl-butyrate, b.p. 210—218°/14 mm. (free acid, m.p. 118°; Me ester, b.p. 190—200°/8 mm.), p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-CMe:CH-CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et β-p-anisyl-, b.p. 230—235°/10 mm. (free acid, m.p. 130°; Me ester, b.p. 210—215°/6 mm.), -p-ethoxyphenyl-, b.p. 220—228°/6 mm. (free acid, m.p. 112°; Me ester, b.p. 210—220°/9 mm.), and β-6-methoxy-m-tolyl-β-p-tolyl-butyrate, b.p. 205—215°/6 mm. (free acid, m.p. 130—132°; Me ester, b.p. 220—225°/10 mm.; anilide, m.p. 140—141°), p-OMe-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-CMei-CH-CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et β-p-anisyl-β-p-ethoxyphenyl-, b.p. 240—250°/11 mm. (free acid, m.p. 99—100°; Me ester, b.p. 245—255°/9 mm.), and β-6-methoxy-m-tolyl-butyrate, b.p. 245—250°/12 mm. (free acid, m.p. 120°; Me ester, b.p. 235—240°/9 mm.), p-OEt-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-CMei-CH-CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et β-p-anisyl-β-c-methoxy-m-tolyl-butyrate, b.p. 246-250°/12 mm.) (free acid, m.p. 120°; Me ester, b.p. 235—240°/9 mm.), p-OEt-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-CMei-CH-CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et β-ethoxyphenyl-β-6-methoxy-m-tolyl-butyrate, b.p. 240-250°/12 mm.)

ester, b.p. 245—250°/10 mm.), o-OMe·C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CMe·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et yields Et  $\beta$ -o-anisyl- $\beta$ -p-anisylbutyrate, b.p. 230—235°/10 mm. (free acid, m.p. 118—119°), and 6:3:1-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me·CMe·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>H (from 4:6-dimethylcoumarin and Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in NaOH at 50°) yields  $\beta$ -p-anisyl-, m.p. 158° (Me ester, m.p. 86—87°, b.p. 240—250°/20 mm.),  $\beta$ -p-ethoxyphenyl-, m.p. 148° (Et ester, m.p. 72°; anilide, m.p. 149°), and  $\beta$ -6-methoxy-m-tolyl- $\beta$ -4-methoxy-m-tolylbutyric acid, m.p. 157° (Et ester, m.p. 84°; Me ester, m.p. 84—85°; anilide, m.p. 144°). a- and  $\beta$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH with CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and 80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. yield respectively 4-methyl-1:2-a $\beta$ -(85) and -1:2- $\beta$ -a-naphthapyrone (70% yield), converted by Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and EtOH–NaOH into  $\beta$ -1-methoxy-2-, m.p. 137° (Et, b.p. 280—290°/9 mm., and Me ester, b.p. 280—285°/14 mm.), and  $\beta$ -2-methoxy-1-naphthylcrotonic acid, m.p. 188—189°, respectively, neither of which, like CPh<sub>2</sub>·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>H, adds phenol ethers under the above conditions.

adds phenol ethers under the above conditions.

A. Li.

Synthetic anthelmintics. VI. β-p-Anisyl-γ-alkylbutyrolactones.

K. Paranjape, N. L. Phalnikar, and K. S. Nargund (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A. Part 5, 104—110).—p-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·COPr, CH<sub>2</sub>Br·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, and Zn in boiling PhMe give Et β-hydroxy-β-p-anisylhexoate, b.p. 155°/25 mm. (free acid, b.p. 168°/25 mm.), dehydrated (P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) to Et β-p-anisyl-Δβ-hexenoate, b.p. 170°/20 mm., the free acid, b.p. 210°/25 mm. (anilide, m.p. 110°), from which (10% KOH at room temp.) with 60% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. yields β-p-anisyl-γ-ethyl-γ-butyrolactone, b.p. 185°/20 mm., demethylated (HBr-AcOH) to the OH-lactone, b.p. 198°/35 mm. Similarly obtained are β-hydroxγ-β-p-anisyl-heptoic, b.p. 190°/30 mm. (Et ester, b.p. 160°), -nonoic, b.p. 235°/45 mm. (Et ester, b.p. 220°/50 mm.), -octadecoic, m.p. 65° (Et ester, m.p. 58°), and -eicosanoic acid, m.p. 71° (Et ester, m.p. 60°), β-p-anisyl-Δβ-heptenoic, b.p. 195°/20 mm. (Et ester, b.p. 170°/20 mm.; anilide, m.p. 105°), -nonenoic, b.p. 240°/25 mm. (Et ester, b.p. 225°/45 mm.; anilide, m.p. 101°), -octadecenoic, m.p. 48° (Et ester, decomposes when heated; anilide, m.p. 68°), and -eicosenoic acid, m.p. 76° (Et ester, m.p. 68°), β-p-anisyl-γ-propyl-, b.p. 186°/16 mm., -n-anyl-, b.p. 245°/30 mm., -tetradecyl-, b.p. 299°/25 mm., and -hexadecyl-γ-butyrolactone, m.p. 58°, and β-p-hydroxy-phenyl-γ-propyl-, b.p. 220°/35 mm., -n-anyl-, m.p. 44°, -tetradecyl-γ-butyrolactone, m.p. 78—79°. p-Anisyl hexyl ketone (from C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·COCl, PhOMe, and AlCl<sub>3</sub>) has b.p. 240°/50 mm.

Esters of dihydrochaulmoogric acid and dihydrochaulmoogryl alcohol. K. Burschkies (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 405—408).—Et chaulmoograte is hydrogenated (PtO<sub>2</sub>-EtOH) to Et dihydrochaulmoograte, b.p. 210—220°/0·05 mm. [aq. NaOH-EtOH gives the free acid (I), m.p. 71°, whence (SOCI<sub>2</sub>) the chloride (II), b.p. 205—215°/0·1—0·2 mm.], converted by Na–EtOH at 120° (after initial reaction) into dihydrochaulmoogryl alcohol (III), m.p. 29—30°, b.p. 180°/0·2 mm. The appropriate alcohol and (II) in N<sub>2</sub> give cholesteryl (prep. in  $(c_8H_6)$ , m.p. 94°,  $\Delta^4$ -octadecenyl [also from (I)], b.p. 256—270°/0·1 mm., and  $CH_2Ph$  [from (I)], b.p. 220—230°/0·2 mm., dihydrochaulmoograte. (III) and the respective chloride in  $C_8H_6$  and N<sub>2</sub> afford dihydrochaulmoogryl oleate, b.p. 250—260°/0·15 mm., and cinnamate, b.p. 255—265°/0·05 mm.

Peptides of dehydrogenated amino-acids. D. G. Doherty, J. E. Tietzmann, and M. Bergmann (J. Biol. Chem., 1943, 147, 617—637).—N-NaOH and acetyldehydrophenylalanine azlactone (I) are added successively to a suspension of glycine in COMe2; after several hr. the solution yields acetyldehydrophenylalanylglycine, m.p. 194—195°, when treated with N-HCl. The following are obtained similarly: acetyldehydrophenylalanylphenylserine, m.p. 226—228° (decomp.), converted by Ac2O and anhyd. NaOAc at 40° into the azlactone (II), m.p. 184—186°, of acetyldehydrophenylalanylglycine (IV), m.p. 208—209° (corr.); benzoyldehydrophenylalanylglycine (IV), m.p. 180° (decomp.); acetyldehydrophenylalanylphenylserine (V), m.p. 180° (decomp.); acetyldehydrophenylalanylphenylserine (V), m.p. 180° (decomp.); acetyldehydroleucylglycine, m.p. 185—187°, by hydrolysis of the Et ester, m.p. 130—132°, obtained from NH2°CH2°CO2Et and acetyldehydroleucine azlactone, b.p. 68—69°/0·15 mm. [corresponding acid, m.p. 155—157°, and its amide, m.p. 205—207° (corr.)]. trans-Phenylserine Et ester and carbobenzyloxyglycylechenyloxyglycyl-dl-phenylserine, m.p. 161—163°; the azlactone, m.p. 141—142°, of this substance (corresponding amide, m.p. 164—166°) yields carbobenzyloxyglycyldehydrophenylalanine, m.p. 168—170°. Acetyldehydrophenylalanyl-1-alanine, m.p. 195—196° (decomp.), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>35</sup> +69·6° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, -1-phenylalanine, m.p. 213—215° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·5—229·5° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·5—229·5° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·5—229·5° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·5—229·5° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·5—229·5° (decomp.) (becomes discoloured at 221°), [a]<sub>3</sub><sup>36</sup> +45·0° in C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N, and 1-tyrosine, m.p. 228·

sine, m.p. 218° (decomp.), is obtained similarly. (IV), p-OH·C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHO, Ac<sub>2</sub>O, and NaOAc give the acetylazlactone, m.p. 231—233° (corresponding azlactone, m.p. 235—238°), of benzoylde-hydrophenylalanyldehydrotyrosine, m.p. 164—166° (decomp.) [amide, m.p. 228° (decomp.)]. The azlactone, m.p. 171—173°, of acetylde-hydroleucyldehydrophenylalanine, m.p. 215—216° (decomp.), has been prepared. Carbobenzyloxyglycyldehydrophenylalanyl-l-glutamic acid, m.p. 177—179° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0—28-0 in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, and -phenylserine, m.p. 168—170°, are described. (II) and the required NH<sub>2</sub>-acid give acetylbis(dehydrophenylalanyl)-glycine, decomp. 216° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0—255·1°, [a]<sub>5</sub>0 282·9° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, -1-leucine, m.p. 235—236° (decomp.), softens at 225°, [a]<sub>5</sub>0 2+25·6° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, -1-phenylalanine, m.p. 229—230° (decomp.), darkens at 256°, [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —173·2° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, -1-tyrosine, m.p. 172—173·5° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —173·2° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, -1-proline, m.p. 203—204° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —183·6° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, -1-proline, m.p. 203—204° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —182·6°. 1-Cystine and (I) give bis(acetyldehydrophenylalanyl)-1-cystine, m.p. 212—213° (decomp.), [a]<sub>5</sub>0 + 19·5° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, Acetylbis(dehydrophenylalanyl)dehydrophenylalanine, m.p. 233—235°, is converted into acetyltris(dehydrophenylalanyl)-1-phenylalanine, m.p. 201—202°, becomes yellow at 172—173°, [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —35·4° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, and -phenylserine, m.p. 199° (decomp.); this gives acetyltris(dehydrophenylalanyl)dehydrophenylalanine, m.p. 247—249° (decomp.), converted into bis(acetyldehydrophenylalanine azlactone, m.p. 247—249° (decomp.), converted into bis(acetyldehydrophenylalanine ablactone, m.p. 247—249° (decomp.), converted into bis(acetyldehydrophenylalanyl)-1-phenylalanine, m.p. 201—202°, becomes yellow at 172—173°, [a]<sub>5</sub>0 —36·1° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N. M.p. are corr. H. W.

Chlorination of benzoic acid. H. G. Biswas and S. J. Das-Gupta (J. Indian Chem. Soc., 1942, 19, 497—498).—BzOH with aq. KClO<sub>3</sub>—HCl affords 3: 4: 1- and 2:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, separable through their Ba salts.

A. T. P.

Ester group in polystyrene made with chloro- and bromo-benzoyl peroxides.—See A., 1943, II, 223.

Polymerisation of styrene in presence of 3:4:5-tribromobenzoyl peroxide.—See A., 1943, II, 223.

Isomorphism of organic compounds. V. Nitrobenzoic acids and substituted benzoic acids. H. Lettré (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 386—390; cf. A., 1938, II, 324).—M.p. curves show that 1:1 compounds are formed from: o-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H and BzOH (I), m- (II) or p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CO<sub>2</sub>H (III), or m-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl·CO<sub>2</sub>H (IV); m-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H and (I), (II), (III), (IV), o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CO<sub>2</sub>H, o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·Cl·CO<sub>2</sub>H, o- or m-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I·CO<sub>2</sub>H, or p-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H; p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H and (I), (III), or p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>R·CO<sub>2</sub>H (R = Cl. Br. I, or OH). In the other cases investigated, mixed crystal or eutectic formation is noted.

Michael reactions. C. F. Koelsch (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 437—439).—Attempts to effect Michael reactions with CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CN (I) or CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Me (II) with NaOR-ROH led to addition of ROH. Thus, MeOH + a trace of NaOMe with (II) at 30—35° gives OMe·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Me (77%), b.p. 137—143°, and EtOH with (I) gives β-ethoxypropionitrile (89%), b.p. 170—173°. However, Michael reactions with these and similar compounds proceed well in absence of a solvent, when a trace of NaOR-ROH is used at <50°. Thus, CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CN (III) with (II) gives γ-carbomethoxy-α-phenyl-[20—23%; 24% obtained by NaNH<sub>2</sub> in an excess of (III)], b.p. 187—190°/18 mm., with CHMe·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et gives γ-carbethoxy-α-phenyl-β-methyl- (63—68%), b.p. 170—175°/10 mm., with CMe<sub>2</sub>·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et affords γ-carbethoxy-α-phenyl-ββ-dimethyl-, b.p. 195—200°/23 mm., with CHPh·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et gives γ-carbethoxy-αβ-diphenyl-, forms, m.p. 100—101° and 59—60°, with Me<sub>2</sub> maleate give βγ-dicarbomethoxy-α-phenyl- (50%), b.p. 198—203°/10 mm., and with Et<sub>2</sub> maleate gives βγ-dicarbethoxy-α-phenyl- (52—58%; 46% in EtOH), b.p. 185—187°/1 mm., -butyronitrile. With (I), (III) gives α-phenyl-β-methyl- (76%), b.p. 193—197°/14 mm., and with ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH·CH·CN gives α-phenyl-β-p-anisyl- (72%), m.p. 135—136°, -glutaronitrile. CHPh·CH·CN with (III) gives α-phenyl-β-methyl- (76%), b.p. 193—197°/14 mm., and with ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH·CH·CN gives β-phenyl-α-p-anisyl-glutaronitrile (26%), m.p. 136°, -glutaronitrile. CHPh·CH·CN with (III) gives α-phenyl-β-methyl- (76%), b.p. 193—197°/14 mm., and with ρ-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH·CN gives β-phenyl-α-p-anisyl-glutaronitrile (26%), m.p. 138—187°/13 mm., gives β-phenyl-α-p-anisyl-glutaronitrile (26%), m.p. 140—142°, and with m-aminophenylactonitrile (IV), b.p. 183—187°/13 mm., gives β-phenyl-α-p-anisyl-glutaronitrile (26%), m.p. 140—142°, and with m-aminophenylactonitrile (IV), b.p. 183—187°/13 mm., gives β-phenyl-α-m-aminophenylactonitrile (IV), b.p. 183—187°/13 mm., gives β-phenyl-α-m-aminophenylactonitrile (IV), b.p. 183—187°/13 mm., gives β-phenyl-

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylsuccinic acid. K. P. Dave, J. J. Trivedi, and K. S. Nargund (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A. Part 5, 111—112).—3:4:1-(OMe) $_2$ Ce $_6$ H $_3$ ·CHO with CN·CH $_2$ ·CO $_2$ Na and 10% NaOH at 40° yields a-cyano- $\beta$ -3:4-dimethoxyphenylacrylic acid, m.p. 200° (Me ester, m.p. 122°), the Et ester, m.p. 152°, of which with aq. EtOH-KCN gives a product hydrolysed (dil. HCl) to 3:4-dimethoxyphenylsuccinic acid, m.p. 130° [Me $_2$  ester, m.p. 65°; an-

hydride, m.p. 124°, whence the anilic, m.p. 151°, and p-toluidinic acid, m.p. 158—159°, and imide, m.p. 172° (softens at 163°)].

Diene syntheses. V. E. Lehmann (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 304—309; cf. A., 1938, II, 488).—CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·MgBr and CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CH<sub>2</sub>Br BzCl yield phenyldiallylcarbinol (I), b.p. 119—120°/13 mm.; o-tolyldiallylcarbinol (II) has b.p. 131—132°/10 mm. (I) or (II) and SOCl<sub>2</sub>-CHCl<sub>3</sub> give the carbinyl chlorides, converted by distillation with NaOH at 270—280° into δ-phenyl- or δ-o-tolyl-Δαγδ-heptatriene, respectively, and thence by (:CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>O in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 105—110° into 3-phenyl-, m.p. 174° (slow heating) (anhydride, m.p. 157-5°), or 3-o-tolyl-3-allyl-Δ<sup>4</sup>-tetrahydrophthalic acid, m.p. 236—237° (previous sintering), respectively. The NaHSO<sub>3</sub> compound of 2-m-4-xylyl-2-methyl-Δ<sup>3</sup>-tetrahydrobenzaldehyde (A., 1935, 978) and aq. KCN yield the corresponding cyanohydrin, which with HCl affords 2-m-4'-xylyl-2-methyl-Δ<sup>3</sup>-tetrahydro-mandelamide, forms, m.p. 213—214° and 158·5—159°, hydrolysed [boiling NaOH-EtOH (6 days)] to the -mandelic acid, m.p. 149° [Ac<sub>2</sub>O-AcOH at 100° (bath) yields the anhydride, forms, m.p. 105—106° and 83—83·5°], hydrogenated (Pd-BaSO<sub>4</sub>-AcOEt) to 2-m-4'-xylyl-2-methylhexahydromandelic acid, m.p. 182°.

Alkyl β-nitroalkyl phthalates.—See B., 1943, II, 211.

Synthesis of 2:4-dimethoxy- and -dihydroxy-isophthalic acids (Miss) K. S. Radha and R. C. Shah (J. Indian Chem. Soc., 1942, 19, 495—496).—3:2:4:1-CHO·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (A., 1939, II, 22) and KMnO<sub>4</sub>-10% aq. NaOH yield 2:4-dimethoxyisophthalic acid, m.p. 222—223° ( $Me_2$  ester, m.p. 78—80°; 1-Me H ester, m.p. 150—151°), demethylated by AlCl<sub>3</sub> in boiling light petroleum to 2:4-dihydroxyisophthalic acid, m.p. 179—181°. A. T. P.

Preparation of aldehydes by disruptive oxidation of the ethylene linking. R. R. Davies and H. H. Hodgson (J.S.C.I., 1943, 62, 90—92).—Alkaline KMnO<sub>4</sub> is preferable to CrO<sub>3</sub> for the oxidation of stilbene derivatives to aldehydes, whilst CrO<sub>3</sub> is much superior for the oxidation of R·CH·CHMe to R·CHO. Higher yields (piperonal from isosafrole; vanillin from isoeugenol) are obtained when dispersing agents are present, and this is attributed to ephemeral formation of double compounds with the aldehyde when produced.

Ethers of protocatechualdehyde.—See B., 1943, II, 211.

Reaction of Grignard reagents with oximes. II. Action of aryl Grignard reagents with mixed ketoximes. K. N. Campbell, B. K. Campbell, and E. P. Chaput. III. Mechanism of the action of magnesium aryl halides on mixed ketoximes. New synthesis of ethyleneimines. K. N. Campbell, B. K. Campbell, J. F. McKenna, and E. P. Chaput (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 99—102, 103—109; cf. A., 1939, II, 366).—II. CArAlk:N·OH (I) and MgArX (II) yield β-NH<sub>2</sub>-alcohols. (II) is prepared in Et<sub>2</sub>O and the solvent is removed by heating to 150—155°; PhMe is added to the residue followed by dropwise addition of (I) in PhMe at 150°. The following (m.p. of the hydrochloride and Bz derivatives, respectively, being in parentheses) are prepared thus or from COAr·CH<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> and (II): β-aminoa-phenyl-a-p-tolyl-, m.p. 104—105° (183—184°; 142—143°), -a-phenyl-a-p-anisyl-, m.p. 159—160° (232—234°; 193—194°), -a-phenyl-a-p-anisyl-, m.p. 134° (162—163°; -), and -a-phenyl-a-p-alphenyl-a-p-tolylpropanol, m.p. 74—75° (239°; 195—196°); β-aminoa-phenyl-a-p-tolylpropanol, m.p. 74—75° (239°; 209—211°).

LIL Evidence is addition of show that ethyleneimines are inter-

mino-aa-aipenyioulanot, in.p. 17—18 (235, 205—217).

III. Evidence is adduced to show that ethyleneimines are intermediates in the above conversion of (I) into β-NH<sub>2</sub>-alcohols. If the reaction between CPhEt.N·OH and MgPhBr is effected by using a conc. Grignard reagent and hydrolysing the reaction complex with acid and ice, NH<sub>2</sub>-CHMe·CPh<sub>2</sub>-OH (III), m.p. 103—104°, is obtained in 30—40% yield. If no acid is used in the hydrolysis or if the complex is hydrolysed with acid at 0°, immediately made basic with aq. NH<sub>3</sub>, and extracted the product is 2:2-diphenyl-3-methylethyleneimine (IV), m.p. 74·5—75° [hydrochloride, m.p. 139—140°; picrate, m.p. 199—200°; NHPh·CS derivative, m.p. 126·5—127°; derivative, C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>17</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m.p. 190—192°, from 3:1:2-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>O]. (IV) is isolated in better yield when the Grignard reaction is effected in PhMe at 135—145° and the complex is hydrolysed without use of acid or the acid solution kept very cold and worked up immediately. If the acid mixture is kept or allowed to get warm both (III) and (IV) are obtained. If the Grignard reaction is carried out in Et<sub>2</sub>O and the mixture hydrolysed without use of acid (IV) and much unchanged oxime result. (IV) reduces KMnO<sub>4</sub> very slowly. It is rapidly hydrolysed by warm 2n-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> or 6n-HCl to (III) or to COMe·CHPh<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, and (III) if the reaction is prolonged. (III) is converted by SOCl<sub>2</sub> in CHCl<sub>3</sub> followed by KOH–EtOH into (IV). MgPhBr and CPhPra·N·OH in PhMe at 150° afford 2:2-diphenyl-3-ethylethyleneimine, m.p. 44·5—45° (hydrochloride, m.p. 144·5—145°; 1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·NH·CO, m.p. 184—185°, and noncryst. NHPh·CS derivative); it is hydrolysed by 3n-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to NH<sub>2</sub>·CHEt·CPh<sub>2</sub>·OH.

aβ-Unsaturated amino-ketones. VIII. Reaction of primary amines with 1:3-diketones and bromine derivatives of phenyl styryl ketone. Ethyleneimines. N. H. Cromwell, R. D. Babson, and C. E. Harris. IX. Colour and constitution. N. H. Cromwell and

R. S. Johnson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 312—315, 316—319; cf. A., 1943, II, 243).—VIII. CH<sub>2</sub>Bz<sub>2</sub> (I mol.) with boiling CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·NH<sub>2</sub> (I) or cyclohexylamine (II) (2 mols.) and a drop of conc. HCl gives Ph β-benzylamino-, m.p. 101° (hydrobromide, m.p. 172—174°, obtained by HBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub> and hydrolysed in H<sub>2</sub>O), or  $\beta$ -cyclohexylamino, m.p. 78°, -styryl ketone, respectively, which both decolorise Br-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, are sol. in 6N-HCl, and are hydrolysed therein to CH<sub>2</sub>Bz<sub>2</sub>; CHCl<sub>3</sub>, are sol. in 6N-HCl, and are hydrolysed therein to CH<sub>2</sub>Bz<sub>2</sub>. COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bz gives similarly Ph β-benzylamino-, m.p. 62°, and β-cyclohexylamino-propenyl ketone, m.p. 54° (with COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bz gives an oil), sol. in dil. acids and hydrolysed therein to COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bz. (I) or (II) (4 mols.) with CHPhBr·CCHBr·COPh (1 mol.) in EtOH or CHPh·CBr·COPh (2 mols.) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° gives 2-benzoyl-3-phenyl-1-benzyl- (III), m.p. 108°, or -1-cyclohexyl-ethyleneimine (IV), m.p. 107°, respectively, unaffected by Br-CHCl<sub>3</sub> or H<sub>2</sub>-Raney Ni at 50 lb.; (IV) is accompanied by a mixture, m.p. 85—90°, of, probably, (IV) and CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CBz·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>. CHPh·CBr·COPh (1 mol.) with (I) (1 mol.) in Et<sub>2</sub>O-light petroleum at -10° to -5° gives Pha-bromo-β-benzylamino-β-phenylethyl ketone (V), m.p. 75—77° (decomp.) [hydrobromide (VI), m.p. 157—159° (decomp.), separates from C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>], which generates ionic Br in EtOH-AgNO<sub>3</sub>, slowly in aq. HNO<sub>3</sub>-AgNO<sub>3</sub>, and not in H<sub>2</sub>O, with tetrahydroquinoline in from C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>6</sub>], which generates ionic Br in EtOH-AgNO<sub>3</sub>, slowly in aq. HNO<sub>3</sub>-AgNO<sub>3</sub>, and not in H<sub>2</sub>O, with tetrahydroquinoline in EtOH at room temp. slowly or with C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N in warm EtOH yields (III), and in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> slowly gives (III) also. With dry HBr-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, (III) gives (VI), with dry HCl-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° or 6N-aq. HCl at 85° gives Ph α-chloro-β-benzylamino-β-phenylethyl ketone hydrochloride (VII), m.p. 167—169° (decomp.), but with dry HCl-Et<sub>2</sub>O gives the hydrochloride, m.p. 129—131° (decomp.), of (III). (VII) is converted into (III) by C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N in warm MeOH, whilst (III) and boiling 15% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> gives the betaine, +NH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)·CHPh·CH(COPh)·O·SO<sub>3</sub>-, m.p. 218° (with small amounts of PhCHO and COPh·CO·Ch<sub>2</sub>Ph), insol. in H<sub>2</sub>O or EtOH, sol. in KOH-EtOH or aq. Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>, whence m.p. 218° (with small amounts of PhCHO and COPhCOCH<sub>2</sub>Ph), insol. in H<sub>2</sub>O or EtOH, sol. in KOH-EtOH or aq. Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>, whence it is regenerated by acid, and converted by hot KOH-aq. EtOH into (III). In aq. HCl at 85°, (IV) gives Ph a-chloro-β-cyclohexylamino-β-phenylethyl ketone hydrochloride, m.p. 187—189° (decomp.). PhCHO and 33% aq. NH<sub>2</sub>Me give exothermally CHPh:NMe (70%), b.p. 183—185°, hydrogenated (Raney Ni) in EtOH at room temp./ 45 lb. to NHMe-CH<sub>2</sub>Ph, b.p. 184—186°. M.p. are determined in a preheated both preheated bath.

IX. Absorption spectra of the compounds discussed above and loc. cit. support the structure assigned. In EtOH, Ph·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·COPh (VIII) and CHPh·CH·COPh (IX) have max. at 3275 and 3350 A. (VIII) and CHPh:CH-COPh (IX) have max. at 3275 and 3350 A. and  $\epsilon$  0.0418 and 2.040  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup>, respectively; in  $C_6H_6$ , (IX) has a max. at 3275 A. and  $\epsilon$  1.468  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup>. NHR at  $C_{(a)}$  of (IX) gives visible colour and absorption at 3500—4100 A. with a max. at ~4000 A. and  $\epsilon$  2—3  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup> in EtOH, the max. being at shorter  $\lambda$  and  $\epsilon$  slightly increased in  $C_6H_6$ . NHR at  $C_{(\beta)}$  of (IX) has little effect on colour or the position of the max. but greatly increases  $\epsilon$  (14—20  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup> at 3500 A.).  $\alpha$ -Br in (IX) has little effect on the position of the max. but decreases  $\epsilon$  (0.876  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup> at 3300 A.), but simultaneous presence of NRR' at  $C_{(\beta)}$  has great effect ( $\epsilon$  18·5  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup> at 4025 A.). Absorption of the imines closely resembles that of (VIII); e.g., (III) has a max. at 3275 A. and  $\epsilon$  0.0623  $\times$  10<sup>-3</sup> in EtOH. Resonance accounts for most of these results. R. S. C.

Polymethylbenzoylnaphthoic acids. R. H. Martin (J.C.S., 1943, 239-241).—1:  $2\cdot C_{10}H_6(CO)_2O$  (I),  $1:2:3\cdot C_6H_3Me_3$  (II) (excess), and AlCl<sub>3</sub> at room temp. give  $1\cdot (3':4':5'-trimethylbenzoyl)\cdot 2-naphthoic acid$  (III), m.p.  $273-274^\circ$  [Ac<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N gives the acetoxy-lactone (IV),  $C_{23}H_{20}O_4$ , m.p.  $231-232^\circ$ , hydrolysable to (III)], and  $2\cdot (3':4':5'-trimethylbenzoyl)\cdot 1-naphthoic acid$  (V), m.p.  $191-192^\circ$  (accton) lacton  $191-192^\circ$  (burstless  $191-192^\circ$ ) (burstless  $191-192^\circ$ ) (accton) lacton  $191-192^\circ$  (burstless  $191-192^\circ$ ) (burstless  $191-192^$ and 2-(3': 4': 5'-trimethylbenzoyl)-1-naphthoic acid ( $\mathbf{V}$ ), m.p. 191—192° (acetoxy-lactone, m.p. 161·5—162·5°; benzoyloxy-lactone, m.p. 191·5—192·5°). (III) or ( $\mathbf{V}$ ) with KOH at 260—280° or 280—340° gives 3: 4: 5: 1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H and 2- or 1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, respectively. 2: 1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Me·COCl and ( $\mathbf{II}$ )-AlCl<sub>3</sub>-CS<sub>2</sub> at 0°, then at room temp., give 1-(3': 4': 5'-trimethylbenzoyl)- ( $\mathbf{VI}$ ), m.p. 150—151°, and 1-(2': 3': 4'-trimethylbenzoyl)-2-methylnaphthalene, m.p. 108—108·5°. ( $\mathbf{VI}$ ) and SeO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O at 235°, followed by Ac<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, yield ( $\mathbf{IV}$ ). ( $\mathbf{I}$ ), 1: 2: 3: 4-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>4</sub>, AlCl<sub>3</sub>, and PhNO<sub>2</sub> at 0° (12 hr.), then at room temp. (60 hr.) afford 2-(2': 3': 4': 5'-tetramethylbenzoyl-1-naphthoic acid, m.p. 241·5—242·5°, converted by BzCl and a little conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° (bath) into (probably) 5: 6: 7: 8-tetramethyl-1: 2-benzanthraquinone, m.p. 203—203·5°. Prep. of 1: 2: 3: 4-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>·MgBr and ( $\mathbf{I}$ ) give a difficultly separable mixture of acids.

Alkylation of ethyl 3-methyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone-4-carboxylate (Hagemann's ester) and related substances. L. I. Smith and G. F. Rouault (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 631—635).—Adding piperidine to CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (2 mols.) and paraformaldehyde (1 mol.) with cooling, heating at 100°, and treating the resulting crude Et<sub>2</sub> 3-methyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-cyclohexenone-4: 6-dicarboxylate (I) with boiling NaOEt-EtOH (1 mol.; 2 mols. give 10%) gives Et 3-methyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclo-hexenone-4-carboxylate (II) (40—50%), b.p. 142—144°/15 mm. [semicarbazone, m.p. 165—167° (lit. 169°)] (cf. A., 1896, i, 393; 1939, II, 412). In boiling aq. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, (I) gives 3-methyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclo-hexenone (III) (24%); b.p. 75—77°/10 mm., in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>—AcOH—H<sub>2</sub>O gives (III) (44%) and (II) (8%), and in H<sub>2</sub>O at 200° gives (III) (25%) and (II) (21%). NaOMe—MeI—MeOH at 5°, later 20°, and finally the b.p. converts (II) into 2: 3-dimethyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone finally the b.p. converts (II) into 2:3-dimethyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone (IV) (37%), b.p.  $90-96^\circ/14$  mm. [semicarbazone, sinters  $200-205^\circ$ , m.p.  $222^\circ$  (lit.  $225^\circ$ )], and its  $4\text{-}\mathrm{CO}_2\mathrm{Et}$ -derivative (V) (17%), b.p.  $138-142^\circ/12$  mm.; MeBr at  $<10^\circ$  gives 49% of (IV). EtBr, (II), and NaOEt in boiling EtOH give the  $4\text{-}\mathrm{CO}_2\mathrm{Et}$ -derivative (55%) (VI), b.p.  $141-143^\circ/9$  mm. (semicarbazone, m.p.  $160-164^\circ$ ), of 3-methyl-2-ethyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone (VII) (27%), b.p.  $82-85^\circ/9$  mm. (semicarbazone, m.p.  $190-194^\circ$ ) [obtained from (VI) in 62%, yield by KOH-EtOH]. Perhydrogeranyl bromide, (II), and NaOEt in boiling EtOH give only (49%) Et 3-methyl-2-perhydrogeranyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone-4-carboxylate, b.p.  $182^\circ/4$  mm. (semicarbazone, m.p.  $85\cdot5-87^\circ$ , formed slowly), and thence (KOH-EtOH) 3-methyl-2-perhydrogeranyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone (54%), b.p. 153-3-methyl-2-perhydrogeranyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone (54%), b.p. 153—154°/3 mm. (semicarbazone, m.p. 93—95°). Condensing CH<sub>2</sub>Ac CO<sub>2</sub>Et with MeCHO by piperidine at the b.p. and hydrolysing the product by 25% (vol.)  $H_2SO_4$  gives 3:5-dimethyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexenone (19%), b.p.  $81^\circ/9$  mm, its  $4\text{-}CO_2\text{Et}$  (6%), b.p.  $146^\circ/12$  mm., and  $4:6\text{-}(CO_2\text{Et})_2$ -derivative (a little), b.p.  $205^\circ/11$  mm. Pd-C d (A., 1940, II, 351) at  $200^\circ$  converts (**IV**) into o-3-xylenol (53%), but other reagents were unsuccessful. reagents were unsuccessful.

Reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. XIX. Synthesis of stereoisomeric 1-keto-9-methyldecahydronaphthalenes. C. D. Nenitzescu, E. Ciorānescu, and V. Przemetzky (Bev., 1940, 73, [B], 313—315; cf. A., 1939, II, 268)— $CO_2Me^*[CH_2]_2\cdot COCI$ , 1-methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, and AlCl<sub>3</sub> in PhNO<sub>2</sub> at room temp. (2 days) give Me  $\gamma$ -keto- $\gamma$ -2-methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexenylbutyrate, b.p. 150—160°/15 mm., converted by  $N_2H_4, H_2O$ -NaOEt-EtOH at 180° into  $\gamma$ -2-methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexenylbutyric acid (I), b.p. 159—160°/9 mm., 175°/20 mm. [p-bromophenacyl ester, m.p. 78° (lit. 65—66°)]. Prolonged warming with alkali causes migration of the double linking in (I), and the product then affords a colourless NN'-di-p-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide, m.p. 148° (cf. Zetzsche et al., A., 1939, II, 467). The chloride of (I) with AlCl<sub>3</sub> in cyclohexane at 0°, then at room temp., and finally at 40°, yields (cf. Linstead et al., A., 1938, II, 268) cis-, b.p. 92—93°/5 mm. [semicarbazone, m.p. 223° (decomp.)], and trans-8-methyl-1-ketodecahydronaphthalene, b.p. 82—83°/5 mm. (semicarbazone, m.p. 185°). Reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. XIX. Synthesis of (semicarbazone, m.p. 185°).

Oxidation of cholesterol. Isolation of 1-keto-2:13-dimethyl-  $\Delta^{9:14}$ -dodecahydro-7-phenanthrol.—See A., 1943, II, 235.

Monomeric fluorenone peroxide. G. Wittig and G. Pieper (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 295—297; cf. A., 1939, II, 22).—Fluorenone (I) and  $\sim$ 1·5n-Et<sub>2</sub>O-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at room temp. give the monomeric

fluorenone peroxide (II),  $C_{12}H_8>C.O.O.$ , m.p.  $108-108.5^\circ$ , converted by  $Ac_2O-AcOH-H_2SO_4$  at 0° for 48 hr. into (I) and the lactone, m.p.  $94-95^\circ$  [also obtained from (I) and  $Ac_2O-H_2O_2-H_2SO_4$ ], of  $o-OH\cdot C_9H_4\cdot C_9H_4\cdot C_9H_0$ . A. T. P.

Condensation of acyloins with ethyl acetate. R. B. Woodward and E. R. Blout ( $J.\ Amer.\ Chem.\ Soc.,\ 1943,\ 65,\ 562-565$ ).—Adding  $Pr^{\alpha}CO_{2}Et$  and then EtOAc to Na wire in  $Et_{2}O$ , evaporating, and heating the residue at 100° gives 2-ethyl-4-n-propylcyclopentane-1:2-dione (I) (32%), m.p. 119·4—120·5°. This structure, contrary to that proposed by Bouveault et al. (A., 1907, i, 479; 1910, i, 92), is proved by rapid neutralisation of 1 NaOH, formation of a reddishviolet colour with FeCl<sub>3</sub> (enolisation), and similarity of its absorption (max. at 255 m $\mu$ .; log  $\epsilon$  4·12) in EtOH to that (max. at 258 m $\mu$ .; log  $\epsilon$  4·08) of dimethyldihydroresorcinol. The autoxidation of (I) in air is characteristic of alkyl-substituted cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones. The other reactions (*loc. cit.*) of (I) are also explained by this structure and analogous structures apply to the other products described by Bouveault et al. The condensation involves the reactions, OH·CHPra·CO·CHEt·COMe ← COPra·CH(OH)·CHEt·COMe → 3hydroxy-2-ethyl-4-n-propyl- $\Delta^4$ -cyclopentenone  $\rightarrow$  (I).

Electrolytic preparation of quinhydrone. R. E. Ely (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1943, 15, 284—285).—Quinol is oxidised electrolytically in H<sub>2</sub>O to a 75% yield of 98% pure quinhydrone.

Effects of environment and aggregation on absorption spectra of dyes.—See A., 1943, I, 192.

A. Rieche and W. Rudolph (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], Dinaphthones. A. Rieche and W. Rudolph (Ber., 1940, 75, [D], 335—342).—8:2-NHAc·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·OH and aq. FeCl<sub>3</sub>—HCl (or CuO-PhNO<sub>2</sub>) at 70° afford 1:1'-(8:8'-diacetamido-2:2'-dinaphthone) (I), m.p. 332° (phenylhydrazone, m.p. 314°), reduced (Zn in aq. NaOH or AcOH) to 8:8'-diacetamido-2:2'-dihydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl (II), m.p. 289—290°; Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> then yields (probably) the 2:8:2':8'-Me<sub>4</sub> derivative, m.p. 244—245°. (II) is reconverted into (I) by K<sub>3</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>-aq. NaOH, and with conc. HCl at 180° affords 1:1'-dinaphthylene-2:8'-2':8-dioxide (III). m.p. Dinaphthones.

dinaphthylene-2:8'-2':8-dioxide (III), m.p. 242°. 8:2- $C_{10}H_6$ Cl·OH and aq.  $K_3$ Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>-NaOH yield impure 1:1'-(8:8'-dichloro-2:2'-AcHŇ NHAc NaOH yield impure  $1:1' \cdot (8:8'-\text{dichloro}-2:2'-\text{dinaphthone})$ , m.p.  $168-193^\circ$ , converted by aq. Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-NaOH at 70°, through the corresponding dinaphthol, into (III). 8:2-NHAc·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·OH and Ac<sub>2</sub>O-NaOAc-AcOH give 8-acetamido-2-acetoxynaphthalene (IV), m.p.  $184^\circ$ , and (excess of Ac<sub>2</sub>O) some  $Ac_3$  compound, m.p.  $98-99^\circ$ . (IV) and SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> yield 8:5:7:2-NHAc·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>·OAc, m.p.  $212^\circ$ , hydrolysed by aq.

m 18

for (5)

Sn

de

11: Na 20: aq

me

NaOH to 5:7-dichloro-8-acetamido-2-naphthol, m.p. 263°, which is oxidised by aq.  $K_3$ Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>-aq. NaOH at 90° to 1:1'-(5:7:5':7'-tetrachloro-8:8'-diacetamido-2:2'-dinaphthone), m.p. 304° (decomp.). 2:7:8-(OH)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>5</sub>-NHAc and aq. FeCl<sub>3</sub>-HCl at 70° afford 1:1'-(8:8'-diacetamido-7:7'edihydroxy-2:2'-dinaphthone), m.p. 310°.

Aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XXX. Syntheses in the perylene series. E. Clar (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 351—353; cf. A., 1940, II, 273).—1-\(\textit{\beta}\)-Naphthoxyanthraquinone and AlCl<sub>3</sub>-NaCl at 140°, then at 200°, give 12:6'-oxido-1':2':1:2-benzperylene (I), m.p. 280—281°, and 12:6'-oxido-1':2':1:2-benzperylene. (I) quinone (II), C<sub>24</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>3</sub>; (II) is also obtained by oxidising (I) with CrO<sub>3</sub> or, better, with air in AcOH or xylene. When O<sub>2</sub> is passed through the above AlCl<sub>3</sub> melt, (II) is obtained, with a little (I). (I) forms an adduct with (CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>O much more readily than perylene. A. T. P.

Mechanism of the diene reaction. F. Bergmann, H. E. Eschinazi, and M. Neeman (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 179—188).—Dicyclohexenyl (I) and p-O.C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>:O (5:1) at 100° afford isomeric adducts, C<sub>30</sub>H<sub>40</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 247° and 212°, converted by KOH-EtOH at room temp. into enols, m.p. 327° and 310—312°, respectively. (I) and 1:4-naphthaquinone (5:1) at 100° afford the substance (II), m.p. 207—208°, converted by KOH-EtOH into a quinone, m.p. 248°, and by AcOH-conc. HBr into the compound (III), m.p. 234—235°. Fumaric

acid and (I) do not react at  $100^\circ$  but at  $190-200^\circ$  yield an adduct identified as the dianilide,  $\rm C_{28}H_{22}O_2N_2$ , m.p.  $312^\circ$ . The adduct,  $\rm C_{20}H_{26}O_2N$ , m.p.  $187^\circ$ , is obtained from (I) and  $\beta$ -nitrostyrene; it does not undergo catalytic hydrogenation. With CO(CH:CHPh)\_2 at  $180-190^\circ$  (I) yields the double adduct,  $\rm C_{41}H_{50}O$ , m.p.  $208-209^\circ$ .

Maleic anhydride and 3:4:3':4'-tetrahydro-1:1'-dinaphthyl (IV) give the adduct (V), m.p.  $256^\circ$ , converted by  $\mathrm{CH_2N_2}$  into the corresponding  $Me_2$  ester, m.p.  $168^\circ$ , which is isomerised and hydrolysed by boiling  $\mathrm{BuOH-NaOBu}$  to an  $\mathit{acid}$ , m.p.  $239^\circ$ ; a second isomeric

adduct, m.p.  $260^\circ$ , is formed in small amount. Condensation in boiling PhNO<sub>2</sub> leads to the substance (VI), m.p.  $275^\circ$ . (IV) and p-O:C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>:O at 125—150° afford the substance (VII), m.p.  $268^\circ$ , which is unchanged by HBr–AcOH. (IV) and 1:4-naphthaquinone (1:2) at 130° give the adduct (VIII), m.p.  $226^\circ$ . trans-(CHBz)<sub>2</sub> and (IV) do not react in boiling C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> but at 200° the compound (IX), m.p.  $236-238^\circ$ , is slowly formed; it is dehydrated by boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O containing H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> (d 1·75) to the corresponding furan, C<sub>36</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O, m.p.  $272-273^\circ$ . H. W.

#### IV.—STEROLS AND STEROID SAPOGENINS.

Oxidation of cholesterol. Isolation of 1-keto-2:13-dimethyl-\$\Delta^9:^{14}\$-dodecahydro-7-phenanthrol and preparation of derivatives. H. Köster and W. Logemann (\$Ber\$, 1940, 73, [B], 298—304). The product obtained from the mother-liquors after oxidising cholesteryl acetate dibromide and separating dehydroandrosterone and pregnenolone acetates is heated with dil. \$H\_2SO\_4\$; the resulting compound with \$Ac\_2O\$ at \$120^\circ\$ for 2 hr. affords \$1\$-keto-2:13-dimethyl-\$\Delta^9:^{14}\$-dodecahydro-7-phenanthryl acetate, (\$\mathbf{I}\$), m.p. \$128-129^\circ\$, \$[a]\_0^{\mathbf{B}}\$O = 87^\circ\$ [oxime, m.p. \$166-169^\circ\$; semicarbazone, m.p. \$243^\circ\$ (decomp.)], hydrolysed (aq. \$H\_2SO\_4\$-MeOH at \$50-60^\circ\$) to \$1\$-keto-2:13-dimethyl-\$\Delta^9:^{14}\$-dodecahydro-7-phenanthrol (\$\mathbf{I}\$], m.p. \$133-134^\circ\$, \$[a]\_0^{\mathbf{B}}\$O = 88^\circ\$. Hydrogenation (\$16\$ mols. of \$H\_2\$; \$PtO\_2\$-AcOH) of (\$\mathbf{I}\$) (followed by oxidation with \$CrO\_3\$-90% \$AcOH\$) gives the acetate, m.p. \$144-145^\circ\$, \$[a]\_0^{\mathbf{B}}\$O = \$12\cdot2^\circ\$ (oxime, m.p. \$154-156^\circ\$), of \$1\$-keto-2:13-dimethylperhydro-7-phenanthrol, m.p. \$128-129^\circ\$ (3:5-dimitrobenzoate, m.p. \$192-192^\circ\$).

193·5°); these are probably identical with the compounds obtained from β-ergostenyl acetate by Achtermann (A., 1934, 1000). (II) and Al(OPrβ)<sub>3</sub> in boiling PhMe-cyclohexanone yield 1:7-diketo-2:13-dimethyl- $\Delta^9:1^4$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene, m.p. 140—141°, [a]<sup>3</sup><sub>0</sub>+128°. (I) and boiling MgMeI-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O afford 1:7-dikydroxy-1:2:13-trimethyl- $\Delta^9:1^4$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene, m.p. 162·5—163°, oxidised by Al(OPrβ)<sub>3</sub>-PhMe-cyclohexanone to 7-keto-1:2:13-trimethyl- $\Delta^9:1^4$ -dodecahydro-1-phenanthrol (III), m.p. 195·5—196·5°, [a]<sup>5</sup><sub>0</sub>+94·1°. CH-CK (prep. in liquid NH<sub>3</sub>) with (I) in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O yields 1:7-diketo-2:13-dimethyl-1-acetylenyl- $\Delta^9:1^4$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene, m.p. 217—218·5°, [a]<sup>5</sup><sub>0</sub>-108·5°, converted by Al(OPrβ)<sub>3</sub> into 7-keto-2:13-dimethyl-1-acetylenyl- $\Delta^8$ -dodecahydro-1-phenanthrol (IV), m.p. 131—132°, [a]<sup>5</sup><sub>0</sub>+77·7°. [a] are in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. (III) and (IV) have no physiological activity.

Dehydration of cholesterol in liquid sulphur dioxide. R. H. Levin  $(J.\ Amer.\ Chem.\ Soc.,\ 1943,\ 65,\ 627-628)$ .—In (liquid) SO<sub>2</sub> at  $100-140^\circ$ , cholesterol gives 9-33% of dicholesteryl ether, m.p.  $203-205^\circ$  (cf. lit.) [tetrabromide, m.p.  $164-166^\circ$  (decomp.)]. Presence of anhyd. CuSO<sub>4</sub> gives 54% at  $100^\circ$  and 40% at  $135^\circ$ , of CuSO<sub>4</sub>, $5H_2$ O gives 76% at  $100^\circ$  but resins at  $135^\circ$ , of powdered glass gives 29% (remainder resinified), of CuCl<sub>2</sub> gives 26%, and of S gives 18%. Cu, Raney Ni, FeSO<sub>4</sub>, CaSO<sub>4</sub>, and Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>-Cu<sub>3</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> inhibit the reaction. R. S. C.

Bile acids and related substances. XX. Attempted preparation of  $\Delta^{p}$ -cholenic acid. H. B. Alther and T. Reichstein (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 492—511; cf. A., 1938, II, 497).—Me  $12(\beta)$ -hydroxyis oxidised by  $CrO_3$  in AcOH at  $18^{o}$  to Me 12-keto-cholanate, m.p.  $107-108^{o}$ ,  $[a]_{b}^{16}+87.7^{o}\pm1^{o}$  in  $COMe_2$ ; a form of m.p.  $152^{o}$  (Ohta, A., 1939, II, 371) has not been encountered. It is hydrolysed and then brominated in AcOH (stable to  $CrO_3$ ) to a mixture of acids separated by  $Et_2O$  into 11(a)- (II), m.p.  $196-197^{o}$  (decomp.),  $[a]_{b}^{16}+31.9^{o}\pm2^{o}$  in  $CHCl_3$  [Me ester (III), m.p.  $60-64^{o}$ ,  $[a]_{b}^{19}+26.6^{o}\pm2^{o}$  in  $COMe_2$ ], and  $11(\beta)$ - (IV), m.p.  $171-174^{o}$  (decomp.),  $[a]_{b}^{15}+16.2^{o}$  in  $CHCl_3$ , -bromo-12-ketocholanic acid. (IV) yields a Me ester (V), m.p.  $77-79^{o}$ ,  $[a]_{b}^{17}+19.8^{o}\pm2^{o}$  in  $COMe_2$ , also isolable when the crude acid is used. (V) and boiling  $C_5H_5N$  afford Me 12-keto- $\Delta^{o}$ -cholenate (VI), m.p.  $89-90^{o}$ ,  $[a]_{a}^{20}+93\cdot1^{o}\pm2^{o}$  in MeOH, which when pure invariably separates as needles from the slowly cooling solutions but, when crude, sometimes gives leaflets, m.p.  $72-74^{o}$ . Its prep. is rendered difficult by a very tenacious impurity and its homogeneity is best judged by the height of the absorption max. in the ultra-violet. The prep. of (VI) from (III) and (V) is described. 12-keto- $\Delta^{o}$ -cholenic acid has m.p.  $145-146^{o}$ . Hydrogenation (PtO<sub>2</sub> in AcOH) of (VI) gives a mixture of Me cholanate and Me  $12(\beta)$ -hydroxycholanate. Reduction of crude (VI) by  $N_2H_4$ ,  $H_2O$  and NaOEt at  $170^{o}$  with subsequent methylation affords a mixture of Me cholanate (VII) and  $\Delta^{o}$  (VIII) and  $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (IX) whereas pure (VI) yields a mixture of (VIII) and  $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (IX) whereas pure (VI) yields a mixture of (VIII) and  $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (VI), and a Me 9:11-oxidocholanate, m.p.  $74\cdot5-76^{o}$ ,  $[a]_{b}^{10}+18\cdot8^{o}\pm2^{o}$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>; the last with boiling  $H_2SO_4$ -MeOH followed by

Bile acids and related substances. XIX. Methyl 3(a)-hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -norcholenate and 3(a)-hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -bisnorcholenate. P. Grandjean and T. Reichstein (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 482—492).—Me 3(a)-hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate and MgPhBr give the non-cryst. carbinol which with  $Ac_2O-C_5H_5N$  at  $18^\circ$  affords diphenyl-3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -norcholenylcarbinol (I), m.p. 151— $153^\circ$ ,  $[a]_2^{14}$   $+47\cdot3^\circ\pm3^\circ$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>. (I) is dehydrated by boiling AcOH to diphenyl-3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -bisnorcholenylethylene (II), m.p. 142— $143^\circ$ . Successive treatments of (I) with Br-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH, and Zn dust-AcOH give mainly (II) with little acid. Me 3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -norcholenate (III), m.p. 133— $134^\circ$ ,  $[a]_2^{16}$   $+56\cdot2^\circ\pm2^\circ$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>, is best obtained by direct oxidation of (II) by excess of CrO<sub>3</sub> followed by esterification (CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>) and re-acetylation. (III) is hydrogenated (PtO<sub>2</sub> in AcOH) to Me acetylnorlithocholate, m.p. 159— $160^\circ$ , and converted by HCl-MeOH in CHCl<sub>3</sub> at  $18^\circ$  into Me 3(a)-hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -norcholenate (IV), m.p. 140— $141^\circ$ . (IV) and MgPhBr afford the non-cryst. carbinol; the non-cryst. acetate is dehydrated by boiling AcOH to the resinous diphenyl-3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -ternorcholenylethylene. This is oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub> and the acidic portion methylated and acetylated to Me 3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -bisnorcholenate, m.p. 99— $100^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{12}$   $+10\cdot7^\circ\pm2^\circ$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>. Me 3(a)-hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -bisnorcholenate has m.p. 107— $108^\circ$ . M.p. are corr. (block); limit of error  $\pm2^\circ$ .

Bile acids and related substances. XXII. 11-Keto- and 11(a)-hydroxy-cholanic acid. H. Reich and T. Reichstein (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 562—585).—Me  $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (I) is converted by HOBr into a difficultly separable mixture (II) of substances which is therefore directly oxidised (CrO<sub>3</sub>) and then debrominated (Zn dust). Chromatographic (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) fractionation of the product leads to a little (I), mainly Me 11-ketocholanate (III), m.p. 88—89°, [a] $^{19}_{15}$  +46·0° $\pm$ 1° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, and Me 12-keto- $\Delta^{9}$ -cholenate, m.p. 88—90°

The change can be effected by HOBr in aq. Bu $^{\nu}$ OH or, more conveniently, by NHAcBr in aq. Bu $^{\nu}$ OH or aq. COMe $_2$ , HOCl or chloramine-T in presence of a trace of acid may also be used whereby similar intermediates with Cl for Br are formed. The constitution of (III) is established from the known position of the double linking in (I) and the non-identity of (III) and Me 12-ketocholanate. CO in (III) is very non-reactive and cannot be detected by the usual reagents, but (III) is slowly hydrogenated (PtO $_2$  in AcOH) to Me 11(a)-hydroxycholanate (IV), m.p. 87—88°, [a] $^{16}_1$  +49-8°  $\pm$ 2° in COMe $_2$ , quantitatively reoxidised (CrO $_3$ ) to (III). The most conclusive preliminary evidence of the configuration of (IV) is found in attempts to separate (II) chromatographically with very active  $Al_2O_3$ , which yield Me 11:12-dibromocholanate, Me 11(a):12(a)-oxidocholanate (V), m.p. 64-5—65-5°, [a] $^{20}_1$  +47-5 $\pm$ 9° in COMe $_2$ , and an amorphous Br-compound, probably Me 9:11-dibromo-12-hydroxycholanate. (V) differs from the 11( $\beta$ ):12( $\beta$ )-ester obtained by oxidising (I) with CrO $_3$ . Hydrogenation (Raney Ni) of (V) gives Me cholanate and (IV). (IV) is slowly transformed by  $Ac_2O$  in  $C_5H_5N$  at 100° into a non-cryst. acetate and by AcOH-HCl into a mixture mainly of (I) and Me  $\Delta^5$ -cholenate, leaflets, m.p. 49-5—50°, or needles, m.p. 67—67-5°, [a] $^{16}_3$  +39·15° $\pm$ 1° in COMe $_2$  [most conveniently obtained from (IV) and POCl $_3$  in  $C_5H_5N$  at room temp.]. The following oxidations with NHAcBr are recorded: trans-androsterone to androstanedione (VI) in 58·5% yield; androstanediol to (VI) in 82·5% yield; Me 12( $\beta$ )-hydroxy- to Me 12-ketocholanate in high yield; Me deoxycholate to Me diketocholanate; deoxycorticosterone to an entirely neutral product, probably  $\Delta^4$ -pregnen-21-al-3:20-dione; progesterone is scarcely attacked and cryst. products are not obtained from 21-acetoxy- $\Delta^4$ -pregnene-17( $\beta$ ): 20-diol-3-one and substance J. M.p. are corr. (block).

Bile acids and related substances. XXIV. Esters of  $3(\beta)$ -hydroxy-11-keto- and  $3(\beta)$ : 11(a)-dihydroxy-cholanic acid. J. Press, P. Grandjean, and T. Reichstein (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 598—606).—Me  $3(\beta)$ -acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (I) is transformed by NHAcBr in aq. COMe<sub>2</sub> at  $20^{\circ}$  into a difficultly separable mixture converted by oxidation (CrO<sub>3</sub>), debromination (Zn dust), and chromatography (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) into (I), Me 11-keto- $3(\beta)$ -acetoxycholanate (II), m.p. 173—174°,  $[a]_1^{17}$  +56·4° ±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, and Me 12-keto- $3(\beta)$ -acetoxy- $\Delta^{\circ}$ -cholenate (III), m.p. 192—193°,  $[a]_1^{\circ}$ 9° +73·9° ±4° in COMe<sub>2</sub>. (III) is closely similar to Me 12-keto- $3(\beta)$ -acetoxycholanate, m.p. 184—186°,  $[a]_1^{\circ}$ 9° +77·9° ±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, from which it is best differentiated by its ultra-violet absorption spectrum. (II) is rather more readily obtained by cautious hydrogenation (AcOH containing a little PtO<sub>2</sub>) of Me 3: 11-diketocholanate and separation of the products by digitonin, thus giving much Me  $3(\beta)$ -hydroxy-11-ketocholanate (IV), m.p. 152—153°,  $[a]_1^{\circ}$ 1 +39·4° ±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, with little 3(a)-OH-ester. (IV) is acetylated to (II). Energetic reduction of (II) leads to Me 11(a)-hydroxy-3( $\beta$ )-acetoxycholanate, m.p. 139—140°,  $[a]_1^{\circ}$ 0 +50·0° ±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, oxidised to (II). (I) and Br in CHCl<sub>3</sub> give Me 11: 12-dibromo-3( $\beta$ )-acetoxycholanate, m.p. 172—175°. M.p. are corr. (block); limit of error ±2°.

Bile acids and related substances. XXI. 12-Keto-3(a)-acetoxyand 3(a)-hydroxy-Δ\*-cholenic acid. E. Seebeck and T. Reichstein (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 536—562).—The greatest difficulty in the prep. and investigation of 3(a)-hydroxy-Δ\*-cholenic acid (I) is its isomorphism with 3(a)-hydroxy-Δ\*1-cholenic and lithocholenic acid. These acids are very difficult to separate and characterise, the only certain method being by chromatography after acetylation, methylation, and treatment with BzO<sub>2</sub>H. An approx. determination of each component in a mixture may thus be effected. The (I) of Chakravorty et al. (A., 1940, II, 179) is shown to be nonhomogeneous. 12-Keto-3(a)-acetoxycholanic acid is brominated according to Longwell et al. (ibid., 95), and the product is separated with difficulty into 11(β)-bromo-12-keto-3(a)-acetoxycholanic acid (II), m.p. 220—222°, [a]<sup>17</sup> +39·2°±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, and the corresponding 11(a)-acid (III), m.p. 179—182°. (II) and (III) with CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> in Et<sub>2</sub>O afford Me esters (IV), m.p. 160—161°, [a]<sup>16</sup> +37·5°±1° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and (V), forms, m.p. 100—101°, and 159—161° [a]<sup>16</sup> +47·3°±2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, respectively. The isolation of (II) is not always reproducible and the esters can be obtained directly from the crude brominated product whereby (V) is copiously but (IV) sparingly secured. (VI) is readily transformed by boiling C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N into Me 12-keto-3(a)-acetoxy-Δ\*-cholenate (VI), m.p. 145—147°, [a]<sup>16</sup><sub>2</sub> +110·8°±2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, [a]<sup>16</sup> +40·4°±1·5° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, the homogeneity of which is best established by its ultra-violet absorption spectrum; (V) under similar conditions is little affected by C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N but passes into (VI) in boiling collidine. (VI) with 1% HCl-MeOH at 18° gives Me 3(a)-hydroxy-12-keto-Δ\*-cholenate (VII), m.p. 115—116°, [a]<sup>16</sup> +93·2°±2° in COMe<sub>2</sub>, hydrolysed by alkali to the acid, m.p. 173—174°, [a]<sup>16</sup> +96·1°±5° in COMe<sub>2</sub> [semicarbazone, m.p. 270° (decomp.)], which is acetylated by boiling AcOH-Ac<sub>2</sub>O to 12-keto-3-acetoxy-Δ\*-cholenic acid, m.p. 205—206°, [a]<sup>16</sup> +99·2°±2° i

acetyl-lithocholate (XI). (VIII) and excess of BzO<sub>2</sub>H in CHCl<sub>3</sub> give Me = 9:11-oxido-3(a)-acetoxycholanate (XII), m.p.  $121-122^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_0^{13}+44\cdot1^{\circ}\pm^{\circ}$  in COMe<sub>2</sub> (main product), and Me 11:12-oxido-3(a)-acetoxycholanate, m.p.  $140-142^{\circ}$ . Similar reduction of pure (VI) leads to a mixture (XIII) containing (IX) and (X) but apparently no (XI). Hydrogenation (Raney Ni in MeOH) of (XII) gives inconclusive results but (XI) is obtained by treatment of (XIII) with  $H_2$ -PtO<sub>2</sub> in AcOH. Me 11(a)-hydroxy-3(a)-acetoxycholanate, m.p.  $146-148^{\circ}$ , is transformed by SOCl<sub>2</sub> or POCl<sub>3</sub> in anhyd.  $C_5H_5N$  at room temp. into (IX), m.p.  $138-140^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_0^{14}+62\cdot9^{\circ}\pm2^{\circ}$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>, converted by BzO<sub>2</sub>H in CHCl<sub>3</sub> into (XII) and hydrolysed by KOH in boiling EtOH to (I), m.p.  $190-192^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_0^{13\cdot5}+46\cdot9^{\circ}\pm2^{\circ}$  in abs. EtOH (acetate, m.p.  $176-179^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_0^{13}+60^{\circ}\pm2^{\circ}$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>) (Me lithocholate has  $[a]_0^{13}+32\cdot8^{\circ}\pm2^{\circ}$  in COMe<sub>2</sub>). (IX) is oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub> in AcOH at  $40^{\circ}$  to (VI). Non-cryst. materials are obtained from (XII) and boiling HCl-AcOH followed by methylation and acetylation of the crude product. M.p. are corr. (block); limit of error  $\sim\pm2^{\circ}$ .

Bile acids and related substances. XXV. Esters of 3-keto- and 3(a)- and  $3(\beta)$ -hydroxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -ætiocholenic acid. A. Lardon and T. Reichstein ( $Helv.\ Chim.\ Acta,\ 1943,\ 26,\ 607-619), -3(a):\ 12(\beta)-Dihydroxyætiocholanic acid is converted by successive treatments with <math>CH_2N_2$  and  $Ac_2O-C_5H_5N$  at  $100^\circ$  into  $Me\ 3(a):\ 12(\beta)-diacetoxyætiocholanate,\ m.p.\ 149-150^\circ,\ [a]_2^{B^5}+149\cdot 8^\circ\pm 1\cdot 5^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ . This is converted by HCl-MeOH at  $18^\circ$  into  $Me\ 3(a)\cdot hydroxy\cdot 12(\beta)-acetoxyætiocholanate,\ m.p.\ 141-142^\circ,\ [a]_1^{B^7}+143\cdot 6^\circ+3^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , oxidised by  $CrO_3$  in AcOH at  $18^\circ$  to  $Me\ 3$ -keto- $12(\beta)$ -acetoxyætiocholanate (I), m.p.  $95-96^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+138^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ . Alkaline hydrolysis of (I) followed by re-esterification yields the  $12(\beta)$ -OH-ester (II), m.p.  $144-145^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+105\cdot 9^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ . BzCl and abs.  $C_5H_5N$  in  $C_6H_6$  at  $20^\circ$  followed by MeOH- $C_5H_5N$  and AcOH convert (II) into  $Me\ 3\cdot keto-12(\beta)$ -benzoyloxycholanate (III), unstable transparent granules, m.p.  $148-150^\circ$ , or stable granules or prisms, m.p.  $197-198^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+117\cdot 9^\circ\pm 3^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ ; in an individual experiment in which the treatment with AcOH was omitted the product appeared to be the corresponding  $Me_2\ acetal$ , m.p.  $115-117^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+105\cdot 7^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , converted by boiling aq. AcOH into (III). (III) at  $330-340^\circ/12$  mm. and later at  $380-400^\circ/12$  mm. gives  $Me\ 3\cdot keto\cdot \Delta^{11}\cdot atiocholenate\ (IV)$ , m.p.  $133-135^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+79\cdot 1^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , hydrogenated (PtO\_2 in AcOH) to  $Me\ 3\cdot keto\cdot \Delta^{11}\cdot atiocholenate\ (IV)$ , m.p.  $131-133^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+79\cdot 1^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ . The 1:1 compound of (V) and (VI) has m.p.  $142-143^\circ$ . (V) or (VI) is oxidised by  $CrO_3$  in AcOH to (IV).  $Me\ 3(a)$ -and  $3(\beta)$ -acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}\cdot atiocholenate\ have m.p. <math>99-100^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^6}+79\cdot 7^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , and m.p.  $70-72^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^1}+62\cdot 5^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , and m.p.  $70-72^\circ$ ,  $[a]_1^{B^1}+62\cdot 5^\circ\pm 2^\circ$  in  $COMe_2$ , respect

Bile acids and related substances. XXIII. Esters of 3:11-diketo-, 3(a)-hydroxy-11-keto- and 3(a):11(a)-dihydroxy-cholanic acid. A. Lardon and T. Reichstein [with, in part, P. Grandjean] (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 586—598).—Me 3-keto- $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate (I) in COMe2 is treated with aq. NHAcBr at room temp. and the crude product is oxidised (CrO3 in AcOH), debrominated (Zn dust in AcOH), and separated (Al2O3) into unchanged (I), Me 3:11-diketo-cholanate (II), m.p. 82— $84^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{15}$  +61·7°  $\pm 2^\circ$  in COMe2 and Me 3:12-diketo- $\Delta^\circ$ -cholenate (III), m.p. 130— $131^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{15}$  +71·7°  $\pm 2^\circ$  in COMe2. The brominated product from (I) contains Me 11:12-dibromo-3-ketocholanate, m.p. 136— $138^\circ$ , and (probably) Me 11(a):12(a)-oxido-3-ketocholanate, m.p. 126— $124^\circ$ . Similar bromination, oxidation, and debromination of Me 3-acetoxy- $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate leads to Me 11-keto-3(a)-acetoxycholanate (IV), m.p. 132— $133^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{17}$  +67·1°  $\pm 2^\circ$  in COMe2, and Me 12-keto-3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^\circ$ -cholenate (V), m.p. 149— $150^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{17}$  +102·5° $\pm 1$ ·5° in COMe2. (IV) is converted by alkaline hydrolysis, esterification, and oxidation into (II) and (V) similarly into (III). (IV) is hydrogenated (PtO2 in AcOH at  $20^\circ$ ) to Me 11(a)-hydroxy-3(a)-acetoxycholanate (VI), m.p. 146— $148^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{17}$  +70·7° $\pm 2^\circ$  in COMe2, reoxidised to (IV). Acid hydrolysis followed by methylation and reacetylation of (VI) gives a product, m.p. 135— $137^\circ$ ,  $[a]_0^{15}$  +59·7°  $\pm 2^\circ$  in COMe2, which, although apparently homogeneous, is probably a mixture of Me 3(a)-acetoxy- $\Delta^\bullet$ - and  $\Delta^{11}$ -cholenate. M.p. are corr. (block).

Preparation of homologues of 3-hydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid. E. Schwenk, B. Riegel, R. B. Moffett, and (Miss) E. Stahl (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 549—551).—Deoxycholic acid 3-H succinate (prep. in  $C_5H_5N$ ), m.p.  $231-232^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D+51\cdot5^\circ$  ( $Me_2$  ester, m.p.  $98-100^\circ$ ), with  $CrO_3$ -AcOH at room temp. and then boiling aq. alkali gives 3-hydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid,  $[a]_D+86\cdot6^\circ$  (lit.  $+110^\circ$ ) (3-H succinate, m.p.  $242-244^\circ$ ; 3-acetate Me ester, m.p.  $148\cdot5-150^\circ$ ). Similarly, nordeoxycholic acid 3-H succinate, m.p.  $241-242^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D+54\cdot8^\circ$ , gives 3-hydroxy-12-ketonorcholanic acid 3-H succinate (77·3%), m.p.  $257-258^\circ$ , and thence the free acid, m.p.  $250-251^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D+69\cdot7^\circ$  (3-acetate, m.p.  $207\cdot8-209\cdot5^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D+99\cdot7^\circ$ ), the semicarbazone, decomp.  $\sim 250-275^\circ$ , of which with NaOEt-EtOH at  $180-200^\circ$  gives norlithocholic acid (>44%), m.p.  $183-200^\circ$ 

gl

for (5) Sn de

11: Na

aq.

183·5° (cf. lit.). Bisnordeoxycholic acid 3-H succinate, m.p. 234—235°,  $[a]_{\rm D}$  +33·9°, gives 3-hydroxy-12-ketobisnorcholanic acid, m.p. 298—299°,  $[a]_{\rm D}$  +84·6° [3-acetate, m.p. 246—247°,  $[a]_{\rm D}$  +65·9°; semicarbazone, decomp. ~210—230° (gas)], by way of its 3-H succinate, m.p. 252—254°. Crude 3-hydroxy-12-ketoætiodeoxy-cholic acid 3-H succinate, m.p. 161—169°, gives 3-hydroxy-12-ketoætiocholanic acid, m.p. 213—215°,  $[a]_{\rm D}$  +127·2° (3-acetate, m.p. 205—206°). [a] are in dioxan. M.p. are corr. R. S. C.

Authentio  $\Delta^1$ -androsten-17-ol-3-one, an isomeride of testosterone. A. Butenandt and H. Dannenberg (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 206—208).—2-Bromoandrostan-17-ol-3-one acetate passes without isomerisation in boiling collidine into  $\Delta^1$ -androsten-17-ol-3-one acetate (I), m.p.  $122^\circ$ ,  $[a]_2^{19} + 47\cdot 2^\circ$  in EtOH [oxime (+1H<sub>2</sub>O), m.p.  $112^\circ$  (decomp.), softens at  $98^\circ$ ]. (I) is hydrolysed (KOH in boiling MeOH) to  $\Delta^1$ -androsten-17-ol-3-one (II), m.p.  $150^\circ$ ,  $[a]_3^{18} + 53\cdot 3^\circ$  in EtOH, the constitution of which is established by its absorption spectrum, and by its oxidation (CrO<sub>3</sub> in AcOH) to  $\Delta^1$ -androstene-3: 17-dione, m.p.  $138-139^\circ$ ,  $[a]_5^0 + 144\cdot 0^\circ$  in EtOH, which is reduced (Na-Pr\$OH) to isoandrostane-3: 17-diol, m.p.  $163-164^\circ$  (diacetate, m.p.  $122^\circ$ ). According to the Fussganger test (II) belongs to the most active class of compounds of the androsterone series whereas in the other tests it is much inferior to testosterone. The pronounced cestrogenic activity previously ascribed to the  $\Delta^1$ -unsaturated compounds of the androstane series appears to be confined to the isomeric "hetero- $\Delta^1$ -compounds."

Sterols. CLIII. Sapogenins. LXV. Kryptogenin, a new type of sapogenin from Beth root. R. E. Marker, R. B. Wagner, D. P. J. Goldsmith, P. R. Ulshafer, and C. H. Ruof (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 739).—Roots of Trillium erectum contain about equal amounts of diosgenin (I) (A., 1941, III, 62) and hryptogenin (II), C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>42</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, m.p. 187—189°. With Na-Pr<sup>B</sup>OH, (II) gives (I) (isolated

as acetate) and with  $\rm H_2-PtO_2$  in  $\rm Et_2O+AcOH$  (a little) gives the 5:6- $\rm H_2$ -derivative, m.p. 169—171°, which with  $\rm CrO_3-AcOH$  gives 3-dehydrotigogenoic acid. The structure shown is assigned to (II). No details are given.

#### V.—TERPENES AND TRITERPENOID SAPOGENINS.

Inversion of menthone with hydrogen chloride in benzene. A. Weissberger and D. S. Thomas, jun. (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1943, 65, 402—403).—Inversion of *l*-menthone (I) by HCl in  $C_6H_6$  at  $20\cdot0\pm0\cdot1^\circ$  is shown kinetically to proceed by way of a complex, (I) +2HCl.

Synthetic production of camphor from pinene. IV. Oxidation of borneols to camphor. B. G. S. Acharya, R. C. Shah, and T. S. Wheeler (J. Univ. Bombay, 1943, 11, A, Part 5, 113—115).—Methods of oxidising borneol to camphor are reviewed. 96% of camphor is obtained from isoborneol with 35% HNO<sub>3</sub>-50% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 75—85°.

Reaction of  $\beta$ -naphthol with dienes. J. C. Salfeld (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 376—385).— $\beta$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH (I) and a-phellandrene at 130° give an adduct (II), C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>24</sub>O, m.p. 139—140° (p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 164—165°). (I) and Me sorbate at 180° yield the lactone, 2: 3-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·CH;CHMe (III), m.p. 102—103°, which with

Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-MeOH-aq. KOH gives the corresponding OMe-acid, m.p. 114-115°, and with Br-AcOH-Et<sub>2</sub>O affords the dibromide, m.p.

(II.) 
$$\stackrel{\text{Me}}{\bigcirc}$$
  $\stackrel{\text{Pr}^{\beta}}{\bigcirc}$  (IV.)

222—224° [Zn–EtOH gives (III)]. With  $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclohexadiene, (I) affords an adduct,  $C_{16}H_{16}O$ , b.p. 175—178°/l mm. (picrate, m.p. 121°; p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 171—172°). (II) with Se at 275°, or with HCl–MeOH, gives the compound (IV), m.p. 105—106° (picrate, m.p. 126—127°), also obtained in small amount from (I), a-phell-andrene, and ZnCl<sub>2</sub>-AcOH at 0° (2 days), then at room temp. (1 day), and then at 100° (bath) (1 hr.). Br–AcOH converts (IV) into a  $Br_1$ -derivative, m.p. 130—132°. (II) is hydrogenated (Pd–C; EtOH; 1 mol. of  $H_2$ ) to a  $H_2$ - (p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 135—136°) or (3 mols. of  $H_2$ )  $H_6$ -derivative (p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 177—179°). The p-nitrobenzoate of (II) and BzO<sub>2</sub>H in CHCl<sub>3</sub> give an oxide,  $C_{27}H_{27}O_5N$ , m.p. 179—180°, hydrolysed by KOH–MeOH to a compound,  $C_{20}H_{24}O_3$ , m.p. 153—154° (non-cryst. acetate). (III) similarly affords an oxide,  $C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ , m.p. 144—145°.

Triterpenediols. VI. Faradiol and arnidiol. J. Zimmermann (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1943, 26, 642—647; cf. A., 1941, III, 714).— The isolation of faradiol (I), m.p. 236—237°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +44·5° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (diacetate, m.p. 163—167°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +55·5° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>), and arnidiol (II), m.p. 257°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +82·7° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (diacetate, m.p. 193°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +80·4° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>), from arnica, sunflower, and coltsfoot is described. The diketone obtained by oxidation of (I) has m.p. 242° and that from (II), m.p. 254° (dioxime, m.p. 268°). The diacetates of dihydrofaradiol and -arnidiol have m.p. 196° and 210°, respectively. Dihydro-faradiol and -arnidiol give the same diketone, m.p. 182° (dioximine, m.p. 253—254°). (I) is distinguished from (II) by the position of the double linking and the steric position of the OH groups in the mol. (I) diacetate is isomerised by 90% HCO<sub>2</sub>H to a substance, C<sub>34</sub>H<sub>54</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, m.p. 255°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +89·6°. Triterpenes could not be obtained from the disc florets, fruits, recepticle, stalk, and upper stem, pericarp, or seeds of sunflower but only from the ray florets. The same sitosterol glucoside is present in all parts of the plant; it is characterised by its tetra-acetate, m.p. 168°. H. W.

Carotenoids from the blossoms of the chrysanthemum. Chrysanthemaxanthin.—See A., 1943, III, 615.

Cardanol derivatives.—See B., 1943, II, 212.

#### VI.—HETEROCYCLIC.

Condensation of 2-furylacetic acid with o-nitrobenzaldehyde. E. D. Amstutz and E. R. Spitzmiller (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 367—369).—K 2-furylacetate, o-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHO, and Ac<sub>2</sub>O at, best (100·7% of crude ketone),  $75^{\circ}$  give cis- (I) (42·6%), m.p. 192—192·4° (corr.), and trans-o-nitro-a-2-furylcinnamic acid (II) (23·2%), m.p. 137·6—138·2° (corr.), configurations referring to Ph and furyl. With a trace of I in PhNO<sub>2</sub> at  $210^{\circ}$ , (II) gives  $\lesssim 58\%$  of (I). Decarboxylation of (I) and (II) gives cis- (III), b.p.  $152-164^{\circ}/3$  mm., and trans- $\beta$ -o-furylstyrene (IV) (15%), m.p.  $92\cdot8-93\cdot6^{\circ}$  (corr.), respectively. In quinoline at  $230^{\circ}$ , (III) gives a trace of crystals, possibly (IV). With FeSO<sub>4</sub>-aq. NH<sub>3</sub>, (II) gives o-amino-a-2-furyl-cinnamic acid (78%), m.p.  $156^{\circ}$ , which resists "Pschorr" ring-closure. R. S. C.

Tetrahydropyranyl amino-alcohols. G. H. Harnest and A. Burger (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 370—372).—(CHMeCl·CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O does not react with CHNa(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> (I) or NaI-COMe<sub>2</sub>. Tetrahydropyran-4-carboxylic acid is obtained in 52% yield by successive condensation of (Cl·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O with (I), hydrolysis (KOH-aq. EtOH), and decarboxylation (175—185°). With SOCl<sub>2</sub> it gives the acid chloride, b.p. 93—95°/21 mm., and thence (CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O) 4-diazo-, m.p. 42—45° (decomp.), and (48% aq. HBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0°) 4-bromo-acetyltetrahydropyran, lachrymatory, m.p. 50—53°. With NHR<sub>2</sub> (2·5 mols.) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at room temp., this (1 mol.) gives 4-diethylamino-, m.p. 152—155°, 4-piperidino-, m.p. 177—179°, and 4-morpholino-acetyltetrahydropyran hydrochloride, m.p. 214—219°, reduced by H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in EtOH to 4-a-hydroxy-β-diethylamino-, m.p. 140·5—142°, -piperidino- (II), m.p. 208—210° (acetate hydrochloride, m.p. 213—213°), and -morpholino-ethyltetrahydropyran hydrochloride, m.p. 213—216° (acetate hydrochloride, m.p. 223—225°). NH<sub>3</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O and (I) give the amide, dehydrated by P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at 180—280°/20 mm. to 4-cyanotetrahydropyran, b.p. 100—102°/25 mm. Et 4-cyanotetrahydropyran-4-carboxylate has b.p. 130—134°/23 mm. (cf. lit.). (II) is analgesic. Some tetrahydropyranylhydantoins are mild anticonvulsants, but not hypnotic. M.p. are corr. R. S. C.

Vitamin-E. XL. Synthesis and properties of 4-hydroxy-3:4:5-trimethyl-1-isopropylcoumaran. L. I. Smith and J. A. King (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 441—444; cf. A., 1941, II, 326).—Adding Na and then COMePrβ to PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et gives CH<sub>2</sub>(COPrβ)<sub>2</sub> (28%), b.p. 62—63°/3 mm., which with NaOEt-EtOH and then O'C<sub>6</sub>HMe<sub>3</sub>'O at <25° (later 0°) gives δ-2:5-dihydroxy-3:4:6-trimethylphenyl-βζ-dimethyl-n-heptane-γε-dione (76%), m.p. 135—135·5°. With a drop of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in AcOH this gives a-5-acetoxy-2-isobutyroxy-3:4:6-trimethylphenyl-γ-methylbutan-β-one (I), m.p. 113°, or with boiling HCl-EtOH gives 4-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethyl-1-isopropylberz-furan, m.p. 118° (acetate, m.p. 69—70°), also obtained similarly from (I), and reduced by H<sub>2</sub>-Ranev Ni at 125°/1300 lb. to 4-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethyl-1-isopropyl-1:2-dihydrobenzfuran (II), m.p. 112° (acetate, m.p. 72—73°). Aq. AuCl<sub>3</sub> or FeCl<sub>3</sub> oxidises (II) to 2:3:5-trimethyl-6-β-hydroxyisoamyl-1:4-benzoquinone, an oil, reduction of which by Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O-MeOH or boiling Zn-AcOH yields (II) directly, no quinol being obtainable.

Condensation of  $\alpha$ -substituted acetoacetates with phenols. VI. Condensation of phenols with ethyl acetosuccinate. VII. Condensation of substituted phenols with ethyl acetosuccinate. R. H. Shah and N. M. Shah (J. Indian Chem. Soc., 1942, 19, 481—485, 486—488).—VI.  $\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ -CHAc+CH<sub>2</sub>+CO<sub>2</sub>Et has been condensed with phenols in the presence of different catalysts. Resorcinol yields (POCl<sub>3</sub> or P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) Et 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetate [acetate (I), m.p. 98°; benzoate, m.p. 138° (lit. 127°)], or (AlCl<sub>3</sub>) the free

acid [acetate (II), m.p. 199—200°; benzoate, m.p. 190—191°]. (II) is decarboxylated by Cu-bronze in boiling quinoline. (I) is converted by AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 120—125° into 7-hydroxy-8-acetyl-4-methyl-coumarin-3-acetic acid. Orcinol (POCl<sub>3</sub> or H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) yields the Et ester, m.p. 206° (lit. 198—200°) (acetate, m.p. 91—92°), of 5-hydroxy-4:7-dimethylcoumarin-3-acetic acid, m.p. 270° (acetate, m.p. 183—184°). Pyrogallol yields (conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O-cooling) 7:8-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetic acid, m.p. 270° (acetate, m.p. 224—225°), or [H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (ice-cooling) or POCl<sub>3</sub>] its Et ester, m.p. 206° (lit. 186°) (acetate, m.p. 123—124°). Phloroglucinol yields (80°)<sub>0</sub> H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) 5:7-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetic acid, m.p. >285° (acetate, m.p. 169—170°) or (POCl<sub>3</sub>) its Et ester, m.p. 250° (acetate, m.p. 114—115°). a- and β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>2</sub>YOH yield respectively 4-methyl-a-, m.p.

anyaroxy-4-methylcotmarin-3-acetic acta, in.p. >288° (acetate, in.p. 1169—170°) or (POCl<sub>3</sub>) its Et ester, in.p. 250° (acetate, in.p. 114—115°). a- and β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>1</sub>·OH yield respectively 4-methyl-a-, in.p. 253—254° (AlCl<sub>3</sub>, POCl<sub>3</sub>, or 80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>), or its Et ester, in.p. 141° (lit. 137°), and -β-naphthapyrone-3-acetic acid (conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) (Et ester, in.p. 101°). m-Cresol yields (conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) Et 4:7-dimethyl-coumarin-3-acetate, in.p. 106° (free acid, in.p. 193—194°).

VII. With CO<sub>2</sub>Et·CHAc·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, Me β-resorcylate yields (80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) Me 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylate; 2:1:3-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Ac(OH)<sub>2</sub> yields (POCl<sub>3</sub>) Et 7-hydroxy-8-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetate, in.p. 167—168° (acetate, in.p. 221—223°), or (80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) the free acid, in.p. 262—263°; 2:1:3-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Bz(OH)<sub>2</sub> yields (POCl<sub>3</sub>) Et 7-hydroxy-8-benzoyl-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetate, in.p. 196—197° (acetate, in.p. 177°; free acid, in.p. 255°); 4:1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Cl·OH yields (conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) Et 6-chloro-4-methyl-1:2-a-naphthapyrone-3-acetate, in.p. 185—186° (lit. 181—184°), or (80% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) the free acid, in.p. 276—277° (anilide, in.p. 265—266°); 4:1:3-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl(OH)<sub>2</sub> yields (POCl<sub>3</sub>) or conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) Et 6-chloro-7-hydroxy-4-methyl-coumarin-3-acetate (acetate, in.p. 169°; free acid, in.p. 263°), but 4:1:3-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br(OH)<sub>2</sub> gives (POCl<sub>3</sub>) Et 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetate. The effect of substituents on the reaction is discussed.

Constitution of evodionol. F. N. Lahey (Univ. Queensland Papers, Dept. Chem., 1942, 1, No. 20, 14 pp.).—Evodionol (I) is shown to be 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-acetyl-2: 2-dimethyl-1: 2-benzpyran (cf. Univ. Queensland Publication, 1940, 1, 17). With NH<sub>2</sub>OH,HCl and BaCO<sub>3</sub> Queensland Publication, 1940, 1, 17). With NH<sub>2</sub>OH,HCl and BaCO<sub>3</sub> (excess) in boiling EtOH (not other conditions) it gives an oxime, m.p. 89° (green FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour; brown Cu compound proves the presence of OH·C·C·C·N·OH), and with PhCHO and NaOH in ~50% EtOH at room temp. gives a CHPh¹ derivative (II), m.p. 94° (brown FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour). Dihydroevodionol (the derived chroman) (III) gives similarly an oxime, m.p. 132° (violet FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour; brown Cu derivative, cf. above), a CHPh² (IV), m.p. 118° (red FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour), and, by boiling HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH, the 8-NO<sub>2</sub>-derivative, m.p. 158·5°, a 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 188°, and acetate, m.p. 84—85°. The Me ether (V) of (I) gives a 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 114°. The Me ether of (III) gives a 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 169°, and CHPh² derivative (VI), m.p. 114°. The Me ether of (III) gives a 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 160–161°, is converted by SOCl₂ into the amide, C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>21</sub>O<sub>4</sub>N, m.p. 172°, from which, however, only a trace of amine is formed by hydrolysis. H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> at 2 atm. reduces (II) to tetrahydrobenzylidene-evodionol which, nowever, only a trace of amine is formed by hydrolysis. H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> at 2 atm. reduces (II) to tetrahydrobenzylidene-evodionol [7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-β-phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman], m.p. 88° (reddish-brown FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour), hydrolysed by 40% KOH-EtOH at 230—250° to the known 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, m.p. 103°, and Ph-[CH<sub>2]2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H; this proves the structure of (I) except for the position of the Ac. Hydrogenation of (VI) gives similarly the known 5:7-dimethoxy-6-β-phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, an oil (oxime, m.p. 129·5°), which proves the structure of (I) except for the position of the free OH ionyl-2: 2-dimethylchroman, an oil (oxime, m.p. 129.5°), which proves the structure of (I) except for the position of the free OH. The dibasic acid (VIII), C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>18</sub>O<sub>8</sub>, obtained from (I) by KMnO<sub>4</sub>-COMe<sub>2</sub> (loc. cit.) is termed evodionic acid; at 140—150° it yields a glassy acid (IX) and small amounts of AcOH, 4:2:6:1-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·COMe (and thence the Me<sub>3</sub> ether), and 3:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·OH (X) [yields s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OMe)<sub>3</sub>; more formed at 250°; also obtained from (IX)]; (IX) is converted by MeOH-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> into 3:5:4:1-(OMe)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Ac·O·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Me, m.p. 76°, which is similarly obtained from (VIII) and is synthesised from 4:2:6:1-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·COMe by CMe<sub>2</sub>Br·CO<sub>2</sub>Me and K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in COMe<sub>2</sub>; these products confirm the structure of (I). In boiling 25% NaOH, (I), but not (IV), yields COMe<sub>2</sub>, confirming the 2:2-dimethyl-1:2 these products confirm the structure of  $\mathbf{I}$ ). In boiling 25% NaOH,  $(\mathbf{I})$ , but not  $(\mathbf{IV})$ , yields COMe<sub>3</sub>, confirming the 2:2-dimethyl-1:2-benzpyran structure. O<sub>3</sub> in CCl<sub>4</sub> converts  $(\mathbf{V})$  into 6-hydroxy-2:4-dimethoxy-3-acetylbenzaldehyde, m.p. 76—77° (red FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour; reduces AgNO<sub>3</sub>-NH<sub>4</sub>), converted by MeI-K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>-COMe<sub>2</sub> into 2:4:6-trimethoxy-3-acetylbenzaldehyde, m.p. 84° (no FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour), which with KMnO<sub>4</sub> in aq. COMe<sub>2</sub> yields 2:4:6-trimethoxy-3-acetylbenzoic acid, m.p. 149—150°, and thence (heat at 160°) 2:4:6:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OMe)<sub>3</sub>·COMe. Interaction of  $(\mathbf{VIII})$  with KOBr is re-interpreted thus: 1:3:2:5:6-CO<sub>2</sub>H·C<sub>6</sub>HAc(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·O·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H  $(\mathbf{VIII})$   $\rightarrow$ 6:2:4:1:3-CO<sub>2</sub>H·CMe<sub>2</sub>·O·C<sub>6</sub>H(OMe)<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>H)<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ 3:5:2:4:1- $(OMe)_2$ ·C<sub>6</sub>HBr<sub>2</sub>·O·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, which with Na-Hg yields 3:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OMe)<sub>2</sub>·O·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H  $(\mathbf{XI})$ .  $(\mathbf{XI})$  is synthesised from  $(\mathbf{X})$  by CMe<sub>2</sub>Br·CO<sub>2</sub>Me in NaOEt-EtOH (later hydrolysis by KOH-EtOH) and, when heated with soda-lime, gives s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OMe)<sub>3</sub> and an oil. and, when heated with soda-line, gives  $s \cdot C_8H_3(\text{OMe})_3$  and an oil, possibly  $1:3:5 \cdot C_8H_3(\text{OMe})_2.\text{OPr}\beta$ , which is also an oil when prepared from (**X**) by  $\text{Pr}\beta I - \text{K}_2\text{CO}_3 - \text{COMe}_2$ . Pyrolysis of  $3:5:4:1-(\text{OMe})_2\text{C}_8H_2\text{Ac}\cdot\text{O}\cdot\text{CMe}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$  also gives a little  $s \cdot \text{C}_8H_3(\text{OMe})_3$ . Aq. KMnO<sub>4</sub> oxidises (**VII**) in COMe<sub>2</sub> to 5:7-dimethoxy-2:2-dimethyl-

chroman-6-glyoxylic acid, m.p.  $169^\circ$  (decomp.) (2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone), B2OH, and 5:7-dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, an oil, identified by conversion by  $HCl-Zn(CN)_g-Et_2O$  into the known 8-CHO derivative (semicarbazone, m.p.  $217^\circ$ ; 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p.  $242^\circ$ ). Boiling (II) or (IV) in 10%  $H_2SO_4$  containing some EtOH gives 5-methoxy-8:8-dimethyl-1:2-pyrano[3:2-g]-flavanone [5-methoxy-2':2'-dimethyl-pyrano-5':6':6:7-flavanone], m.p.  $126^\circ$ , and its 6:7-[3':4'] $H_2$ -derivative, m.p. 145- $146^\circ$ , respectively. 5:7-Dihydroxy-6-acetyl-2:2-dimethylchroman (improved prep.) with MeI and  $K_2CO_3$  in boiling COMe2 gives, after 2 hr., 5-hydroxy-7-methoxy-6-acetyl-2:2-dimethylchroman (XII), m.p.  $88^\circ$  (2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p.  $192^\circ$ ), isomeric with (I), or, after 12 hr., the 5:7-Me2 ether, m.p.  $91^\circ$ , identical with the Me ether of (III). 2:6-Dibromobenzoquinonechloroimide gives, as expected, a positive test with (XII), but not with (I) or (III). positive test with (XII), but not with (I) or (III).

Spectrographic study of evodionol and its derivatives.—See A., 1943,

Chemical constituents of lichens found in Ireland. parella, Ach. Constitution of variolaric acid. D. Murphy, J. Keane, and T. J. Nolan (Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., 1943, 23, 71—82).—Extraction of the lichen with COMe<sub>2</sub> gives variolaric acid (I), new formula  $C_{16}H_{10}O_7$ , m.p. 296° (decomp.) after darkening, which gives a purple colour with FeCl<sub>3</sub>, no colour with CaOCl<sub>2</sub>, and a blue colour with 2:6-dichloro-p-benzoquinonechloroimide. When kept in 10% KOH at room temp. (I) affords ochric acid,  $C_{16}H_{12}O_8$ , m.p. 221—223° with evolution of CO when rapidly heated. When kept in 10% KOH at room temp. (1) affords ochric acid, \$C\_{16}H\_{12}O\_8\$, m.p. 221—223° with evolution of CO when rapidly heated, and when boiled with 50% aq. KOH it gives a substance (II), \$C\_{14}H\_{14}O\_5\$, m.p. 194—195°, insol. in aq. NaHCO3\$, and a compound (III), \$C\_{15}H\_{14}O\_7\$, m.p. 188.5° (decomp.) when slowly heated or m.p. 194—196° (decomp.) when rapidly heated. (II) with \$Me\_2SO\_4\$ in cold or boiling aq. NaOH gives a \$Me\_1\$ ether, m.p. 128—129°, whereas \$CH\_2N\_2\$ gives a non-cryst. product. With excess of \$CH\_2N\_2\$ (III) gives a \$Me\_4\$ derivative, m.p. 108—109°, whilst with a restricted proportion a \$Me\_1\$ ester, m.p. 217—218°, results. (II) and (III) do not give cryst. acetates. (I) and \$Ac\_2O\$ containing a little conc. \$H\_2SO\_4\$ at room temp. afford a diacetate, m.p. 245—246° after darkening. (I) is transformed by an excess of \$CH\_2N\_2\$ in \$COMe\_2\$ at room temp. into its \$Me\_2\$ ether, m.p. 260—261° (blackens), converted by boiling with 10% or 50% aq. KOH into the substance, \$C\_{16}H\_{10}O\_6\$(OMe)\_2\$, m.p. 246° (decomp.); hence (I) contains 2 aromatic OH but no \$CO\_2H\$.

With \$KOH-MeOH\$ (I) gives a \$Me\_1\$ ester (IV), \$C\_{16}H\_{11}O\_7\$(OMe), \$1.5H\_2O\$, m.p. 243° (decomp.), converted by \$CH\_2N\_2\$ into its \$Me\_3\$ ether, m.p. 181—182°. When fused with \$KOH\$ (I) gives orcinol and \$3:5:1\$-(OH)\_2C\_6H\_3\*CO\_2H\$. (IV) is converted by \$CH\_2N\_2\$ into its \$Me\_3\$ ether, m.p. 181—182°. When fused with \$KOH\$ (I) gives orcinol and \$3:5:1\$-(OH)\_2C\_6H\_3\*CO\_2H\$. (IV) is converted by \$CH\_2N\_2\$ into its \$Me\_3\$ ether, m.p. 181—182°. When fused with \$KOH\$ (I) gives orcinol and \$3:5:1\$-(OH)\_2C\_6H\_3\*CO\_2H\$. (IV) is converted by \$CH\_2N\_2\$ into its \$Me\_3\$ ether, m.p. 181—182°. The lichen also contains mannitol. H. W.

Pyridines.—See B., 1943, II, 212.

Reduction of 3-acetylpicolines. A. Dornow and H. Machens (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 355—358).—3-Acetyl-2-methylpyridine (I) and  $N_2H_4$ ,  $H_2O$  at 125° give the hydrazone, which with a little KOH at 150° gives 2-methyl-3-ethylpyridine, b.p. 67—69°/14 mm. (picrate, m.p. 140—141°; methiodide, m.p. 136°), also obtained by Clemmensen reduction of (I). Similarly prepared (Wolff-Kishner) is 2:6-dimethyl-3-ethylpyridine (II), b.p. 75°/13 mm. (picrate, m.p. 122°). Et 2:6-dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylate and boiling EtOAc-NaOEt (free from EtOH) give after hydrolysis by 10% HCl 3-acetyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine (III), reduced to (II). Hydrogenation (PtO<sub>2</sub>-VIC) H<sub>2</sub>O) of (III) gives 2: 6-dimethyl-3-a-hydroxyethylpyridine (IV), m.p. 69°, also obtained by Clemmensen reduction of (III), or similarly from the corresponding 3-CH<sub>2</sub>Br·CO compound after treatment with AcOH-KOAc. (**IV**) and CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH give (**III**). 2-Methyl-3-α-hydroxyethylpyridine has b.p. 142°/12 mm. A. T. P.

3: 4-Substituted pyridines. II. β-4-Pyridylpropionic acid. J. R. Stevens and R. H. Beutel (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 449—451; cf. A., 1942, II, 328).—CN·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO·NH<sub>2</sub> (I) with CO<sub>2</sub>Et·CO·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and piperidine (II) in warm MeOH gives Et 2: 6-dihydroxy-3-cyanopyridine-4-carboxylate, softens 120°, liquid at 150°, isolated as piperidine salt (36%), m.p. 180—181°; with CO(CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, and (II) in boiling MeOH it gives Et 2: 6-dihydroxy-3-cyano-4-pyridylacetate (31·5%), m.p. 239°. CO<sub>2</sub>Et·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·COC1 and CHNA ACO Et in C.H., give Et, β-keto-g-acetyladihate (18/42). 3-cyano-4-pyridylacetate (31·5%), m.p. 239°. CO<sub>2</sub>Et·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·COCl and CHNaAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et in  $C_6H_6$  give  $Et_2$   $\beta$ -keto-a-acetyladipate (18·4%), b.p. 65—76°/5 × 10<sup>-3</sup>—10<sup>-4</sup> mm., converted by NH<sub>3</sub>-Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° into  $Et_2$   $\beta$ -ketoadipate (III) (60%), b.p. 65—70°/10<sup>-3</sup> mm. With NHPh·NH<sub>2</sub> at 100°, (III) gives 1-phenyl-3- $\beta$ -carbethoxyethylpyrazolone (86%), m.p. 107·5°, and with (I) and (II) in EtOH at 85° gives Et  $\beta$ -2 : 6-dihydroxy-3-cyano-4-pyridylpropionate (36·5%), m.p. 247°, hydrolysed by conc. HCl at 150° to  $\beta$ -2 : 6-dihydroxy-4-pyridyl-propionic acid, m.p. 268—269°. With POCl<sub>3</sub> at 175° this gives  $\beta$ -2 : 6-dichloro-4-pyridyl- (57%), m.p. 127°, sublimes 115°/10<sup>-3</sup> mm., and thence (H<sub>2</sub>-PdCl<sub>2</sub>-C; MeOH; 30 lb.)  $\beta$ -4-pyridyl-propionic

for

105

acid (77%), m.p. 208°. OEt·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·Br, (III), and NaOEt–EtOH give  $Et_2$   $\beta$ -keto-a- $\beta$ '-ethoxyethyladipate (20%), b.p. 90°/5  $\times$  10-4.mm., which could not be condensed with (I).

Synthesis of pyridinium ethanols. IV. Syntheses with carbethoxymethylpyridinium bromide. F. Krohnke (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 310—312; cf. A., 1939, II, 104).—CO $_2$ Et·CH $_2$ ·NC $_5$ H $_5$ Br (I) and m-NO $_2$ ·C $_6$ H $_4$ ·CHO in aq. NaOH-EtOH at 0° give  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -carboxy- $\beta$ -m-nitrophenylethylpyridinium betaine, m-NO $_2$ ·C $_6$ H $_4$ ·CH(OH)·CH(CO $_7$ -)·N+C $_5$ H $_5$ , m.p. 157° (decomp.); the o-C $_6$ H $_4$ Cl analogue decomposes at 145—147° (picrate, m.p. 119—120°). (I) and 2:5:1-C $_6$ H $_3$ Cl $_2$ ·CHO in aq. NaOH-EtOH at 0° afford  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -carbethoxy- $\beta$ -2:5-dichlorophenylethylpyridinium bromide, m.p. 148° (decomp.), converted by aq. NaOH at room temp. into the corresponding betaine, m.p. 140° (decomp.). (I) and aq. NaOH-EtOH at 0° give a 1:1 compound, m.p. (vac.) 110°, of C $_5$ H $_5$ N+·CH $_2$ ·CO $_2$ -and NaBr. A 1:1 compound, m.p. 158—159°, of NHPh-CO·CH $_2$ ·NC $_5$ H $_5$ Br (A., 1939, II, 208) and m-NO $_2$ ·C $_6$ H $_4$ ·CHO is prepared in EtOH-N-NaOH at 0°.

Action of dipyridinium radicals on para-hydrogen.—See A., 1943, I. 204.

Reduction of quirfoline and substituted quinolines in liquid ammonia. C. M. Knowles and G. W. Watt (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 410—412).—Passing  $\rm H_2$  into quinoline, 5-nitro- (I) or -amino-, or 8-amino-quinoline in  $\rm NH_3$  containg an excess of  $\rm NH_4Br$  at  $-33.5^\circ$  gives, without development of colour, 1: 4-dihydroquinoline (II) [isolated as the dimeride, m.p.  $>80^\circ$  (decomp.), of the  $\rm Ac_2$  derivative], the trimeride, m.p.  $>155^\circ$  (decomp.), of 5: (III), or the dimeride, m.p.  $>125^\circ$  (decomp.), of 8-amino-1: 4-dihydroquinoline (IV), respectively. Reduction by Na in  $\rm NH_3$  gives the same products more rapidly, but colours develop prior to the blue due to Na; however, products were isolated as the dimeride, m.p.  $>100^\circ$  (decomp.), of the benzoate of (II), the  $Et_4$  derivative, m.p.  $>160^\circ$  (decomp.), of (III) [from (I)], and the  $Bz_3$  derivative, m.p.  $>160^\circ$  (decomp.), of (IV); the  $Bz_3$  derivative, m.p.  $>95^\circ$  (decomp.), of (III) is also used for isolation. Na reduces 8-nitroquinoline in  $\rm NH_3$ , yielding (IV), which is isolated as the  $Et_4$  derivative, m.p.  $>155^\circ$  (decomp.), but  $\rm H_2$  gives a gum unless  $\rm Et_2O$  is used as diluent. Cessation of reduction at the  $\rm H_2$ -stage precludes the 1: 2- $\rm H_2$ -structure for the products.

Quinoline derivatives.—See B., 1943, III, 160.

aβ-Unsaturated amino-ketones. VI. Mechanisms of the reactions of sec.-amines with aβ-unsaturated α-bromo-ketones. N. H. Cromwell and D. J. Cram. VII. Reaction of piperidine and benzylmethylamine with bromine derivatives of benzylidene-acetone and -acetophenone. N. H. Cromwell and I. H. Witt. VIII. Reaction of primary amines with 1:3-diketones and bromine derivatives of benzylideneacetophenone. Ethyleneimines. N. H. Cromwell, R. D. Babson, and C. E. Harris (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 301—308, 308—312, 312—315; cf. A., 1942, II, 149).—VI. Contrary to the literature (A., 1941, II, 271), sec.-amines add to compounds, >C.CBr-COR, to give α-bromo-β-amino-ketones, which readily dissociate into their components and, under the influence of strong bases, rearrange to α-NH<sub>2</sub>-ketones. The rearrangement probably proceeds by reversible formation (inhibited by presence of acid) of a

salt, NCH-COR Br, which by interaction with other reagents leads to varied types of products. Tetrahydroisoquinoline (I) (prep. from isoquinoline by H<sub>2</sub>-Cu chromite in EtOH at 180°/1800 lb.) and CHPh.CBr·COMe (II) by NaOAc in boiling 95% EtOH], m.p. 30—31°, b.p. 114—117°/1 mm., in light petroleum-Et<sub>2</sub>O at -15° give a-bromo-β-tetrahydroisoquinolino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (III) (91%), m.p. 102—103°, which rapidly generates ionic Br in EtOH but only slowly in HNO<sub>3</sub>-EtOH. With boiling NaOEt-EtOH, (III) gives a tetrahydroisoquinolino-β-phenylvinyl Me ketone (92%), m.p. 90—91°, unaffected by (I) in EtOH. aβ-Bistetrahydroisoquinolino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (IV), m.p. 169—170°, is obtained exothermally from (I) and (III) (75%) or (II) (63·4%) in EtOH. Tetrahydroquinoline (V) eacts with neither (II) nor (III). In EtOH at room temp. (III) and (V) give β-tetrahydroquinolino-α-tetrahydroisoquinolino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (43·7%; 30·5% formed in Et<sub>2</sub>O), m.p. 107—109°, which in boiling 15% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> is hydrolysed to tetrahydroisoquinolino-α-tetone (VI) (hydrochloride, m.p. 213—215°), also obtained from (I) and CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·COMe. In EtOH at 0° morpholine and (III) give (IV) (27·9%) and an inseparable mixture of α-tetrahydroisoquinolino-β-morpholino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone; a mixture is also formed in Et<sub>2</sub>O; hydrolysis of the mixture gives (VI) as sole isolable product. Piperidine and (III) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 60° give only 5·3% of β-piperidino-tetrahydroisoquinolino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (VII), m.p. 150—51°; in EtOH only (IV) (19%) is isolated. α-Bromo-β-morpholino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (PIII) and (I) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° give (IV); in EtOH only 5·9% is obtained. α-Bromo-β-piperidino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (PIII) and (I) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° give (IV); in EtOH only 5·9% is obtained. α-Bromo-β-piperidino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone (IX) and (I) in Et<sub>2</sub>O or EtOH at 0° give (VII) (36·4 and

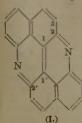
40·3%, respectively), which in 15% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° gives PhCHO, piperidinoacetone [oxime, m.p. 122—123° (lit. 104°)], and a little CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CO·COMe. In EtOH, (**V**) and (**IX**) give exothermally 48·5% of (**VII**) (in Et<sub>2</sub>O, 12·7%). In EtOH at room temp. (1 day), (**III**) gives (**IV**) (26%) and then, by treatment of the filtrate with morpholine at room temp., aβ-dimorpholino-β-phenylacetone (**X**) (5·5%), and 95% of the residual (**III**) is recovered. Similarly, (**VIII**) in EtOH with subsequent treatment with (**I**) gives (**X**) (15·3%) and then (**IV**) (31·4%). With H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 28°/1·2 atm., a-bromo-β-piperidino-β-phenylpropiophenone gives piperidine (**XI**) and Ph·[CH<sub>2</sub>]·COPh; with I-KI-acid, complex condensation products containing no Br or N are formed. a-Bromo-β-piperidino-β-phenylpropiophenone with H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at ~28°/1·2 atm. gives 82·7% of CH<sub>2</sub>Bz<sub>2</sub>. a-Bromobenzylideneacetophenone and dry HBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O at -5° give CHPhBr·CHBr·COPh; a-piperidinobenzylideneacetophenone and dry HBr-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 0° give piperidine hydrobromide.

VII. COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bz (1 mol.), (XI) (2 mols.), and conc. HCl (1 drop) at the b.p. give a small yield of γ-piperidino-α-phenyl-Δβ-buten-α-one, m.p. 97—98°, which in dil. HCl gradually gives COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bz (nearly 100%). β-Piperidinobenzylideneacetophenone does not condense with CH<sub>2</sub>Bz<sub>2</sub>. CHPh:CBr·COMe (XII) and (XI) in Et<sub>2</sub>O-light petroleum at -30° give (IX), m.p. 80—82°, which gives ionic Br more rapidly in EtOH than in HNO<sub>3</sub>-EtOH and with boiling NaOEt-EtOH gives α-piperidino-β-phenylvinyl Me ketone, m.p. 56—58° (hydrolysed by acid to CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CO·COMe). With (IV) in EtOH, (IX) gives α-piperidino-β-tetrahydroquinolino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone, m.p. 126—127°. CHPhBr·COHBr·COMe (XIII) and (XI) in EtOH at room temp. give αβ-dipiperidino-β-phenylethyl Me ketone, m.p. 106—108°, is obtained from NHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Ph (XIV) by (XII) in Et<sub>2</sub>O-light petroleum at -5° or (XIII) in EtOH. CHPh:CBr·COPh (XV) and (XIV) in Et<sub>2</sub>O-light petroleum at 0° give α-bromo-β-benzylmethylamino-β-phenylpropiophenone (XVI), m.p. 109—110° (slowly releases I from HI; readily gives ionic Br in EtOH), converted by NaOEt-EtOH into α-benzylmethylamino-β-phenylacrylophenone, m.p. 73—75°, which in 5% HCl gives CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·COBz. αβ-Di(benzylmethylamino)-β-phenylpropiophenone, m.p. 142—144°, is obtained (a) from (XIV) and (XVI) in moist Et<sub>2</sub>O, (b) with (?) an isomeride, m.p. 102—103°, from (XIV) and (XVI), or (c) in poor yield, with (?) 3-benzylmethylamino-2: 4:5-triphenyl-1-methyl-Δ3-pyrroline, m.p. 118—120°, from (XIV) and CHPhBr·COPh in EtOH. In EtOH. (XVI) (1 mol.) and (V) (2 mols.) give α-benzylmethylamino-β-tetrahydroquinolino-β-phenyl-propiophenone, m.p. 150—153°, hydrolysed by acid to ω-benzylmethylaminoacetophenone (oxime, m.p. 96—97°), which is also obtained from COPh·CH<sub>2</sub>Br. M.p. are corr. and determined in a preheated bath.

5:5-Disubstituted hydantoins. H. R. Henze, L. M. Long, R. J. Speer, and T. R. Thompson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 323—325).—Data of Marsh et al. (A., 1940, II, 289) are erroneous. H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in EtOH reduces 5-phenyl- to 5-cyclohexyl-5-methylhydantoin, m.p. 214·6—215·8°. p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·COMe, KCN, and (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in 50% EtOH at 57—60° give 5-p-aminophenyl-5-methylhydantoin, m.p. 186—188°. Bucherer's method fails with p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·COPh, but KCN and (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in fused NH<sub>2</sub>Ac at 140° yield di-5-p-dimethylaminophenylhydantoin (38%) (colourless), m.p. 276—280°. Mesityl oxide gives a poor yield of 5-methyl-5-β-methylpropenylhydantoin, having a low m.p. (identified by hydrogenation to the Buβ compound), and 3-hydroxy-3: 5: 5-trimethylpyrrolidone, which is identified by conversion into 2-hydroxy-αγ-dimethyl-γ-valerolactone (I) and is also obtained from diacetoneamine by aq. KCN. COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>·OH gives (I), 5: 5-dimethyl- (probably formed by way of COMe<sub>2</sub>) and 5-methyl-5-β-hydroxyisobutyl-hydantoin, m.p. 180—181°, and a substance, (?) α-ureido-αγ-dimethyl-γ-valerolactone, m.p. 209—210°. M.p. are corr.

Synthesis of pyrazolesulphanilamides. II. G. Sanna [in part with (Signa.) V. Sollai] (Gazzetta, 1942, 72, 313—317; cf. Sanna, Rend. Sem. Fac. Sci. Cagliari, 1940, 10).—Antipyrine (I) with CISO<sub>3</sub>H gives the chloride (II), m.p. 191°, of 1-phenyl-2: 3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-sulphonic acid, m.p. 277° [NH<sub>4</sub> salt, m.p. 277°; Cu salt, amide, m.p. 229° [239°]). With CO(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, (II) gives NN'-bis-(1-phenyl-2: 3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-sulphon)carbamide, m.p. 165°. With 2-aminopyridine (III), (II) in H<sub>2</sub>O at 1100°, or at the m.p., gives 1-phenyl-2: 3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-sulphon-2'-pyridylamide, m.p. 244°. (II) and (III) under other conditions [in EtOH?] give a substance, m.p. 96°. p-NHAc-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-SO<sub>2</sub>Cl and 4-aminoantipyrine give the Ac derivative, m.p. 267°, of 4-p-aminobenzenesulphonamido-antipyrine, m.p. 213°. (I) and CISO<sub>3</sub>H at 70°, followed by cooling, addition of H<sub>2</sub>O, and reduction by Zn, give 4-thiolantipyrine, b.p. 135°/5 mm.

Dinaphthylenedi-imine and dehydrodinaphthylenedi-imine. A. Rieche, W. Rudolph, and R. Seifert (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 343—350). —1:1'-(8:8'-Diacetamido-2:2'-dinaphthone) and boiling aq. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (130°) give dehydrodinaphthylenedi-imine (dinylin) (I), m.p. 312°



(sulphate, m.p. 279—280°; ferrichloride; CuCl<sub>2</sub>, CoCl<sub>2</sub>, ZnCl<sub>2</sub>, and SnCl<sub>2</sub> salts), also obtained from 2:2'-diamino-8:8-dimethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl and FeCl<sub>3</sub> or 8: 8-dimethoxy-1: 1'-dinaphthyl and FeCl<sub>3</sub> or AlCl<sub>3</sub>. (I) with  $H_2O$  and  $Al_2O_3$  gel or SiO<sub>2</sub> gel at  $\sim 300^\circ$  in  $H_2$  gives 1: 1'-dinaphthylene 2: 8'-2': 8-dioxide, with NaNO<sub>3</sub>- $H_2SO_4$  at  $\Rightarrow 4^\circ$ , then at room temp., affords a  $NO_2$ -derivative, m.p. 344°, and with Br-AcOH gives a  $Br_2$ -compound, m.p.  $> 360^\circ$ . Aq. NaOH-Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at 60° converts (I) into (probably) a  $H_2$ -derivative, m.p.  $\sim 310^\circ$ , which forms salts with mneral acids. (I) and boiling NH.Ph yield 3-anilinodinylin m.p. 262° 1:1'-NH<sub>2</sub>Ph yield 3-anilinodinylin, m.p. 262°. 1:1'-(5:7:5':7'-Tetrachloro-8:8'-diacetamido-2:2'-(5: 7:5': T-Tetracmoro-o. o Glasson dinaphthone) and boiling  $H_2O-H_2SO_4$  (1: 2) give A. T. P. 5:7:5':7'-tetrachlorodinylin, m.p. >360°

Transformation of some oximinopyrroles into pyrimidine derivatives, Ciamician's reaction, and the constitution of nitrosopyrroles and pyrrole-aldehydes. T. Ajello (Gazzetta, 1942, 72, 325-333). The action of PCl<sub>5</sub> on 4-oximino-2:3:5-triphenylpyrrole (I) to The action of PCl<sub>5</sub> on 4-oximino-2:3:5-triphenylpyrrole (I) to give β-benzamido-aβ-diphenylacrylamide and thence 6-hydroxy-2:4:5-triphenylpyrimidine (cf. ibid., 1940, 70, 460) proceeds by way of the hydrochloride of (I), which loses H<sub>2</sub>O to give 4-chloro-imino-2:3:5-triphenylpyrrole, as is shown by Zn reduction to the 4-NH<sub>2</sub>-compound. With PCl<sub>5</sub>, 3-oximino-2:5-diphenylpyrrole gives β-benzamido-β-phenylacrylamide, m.p. 85° (oxime, m.p. 182°, and hydrazone, m.p. 196°, both reduced to 6-amino-2:4-diphenylpyrimidine, m.p. 120°), which when heated in AcOH or EtOAc slowly gives 6-hydroxy-2:4-diphenylpyrimidine. It is suggested that in the Ciamician reaction, a 2-CHCl; compound is intermediately formed. Nitrosopyrroles may have a NN oxide bridge, and an oxide bridge may explain the non-reactivity of pyrrole-aldehydes. oxide bridge may explain the non-reactivity of pyrrole-aldehydes. E. W. W.

Two heterovitamins-B<sub>1</sub>. P. Baumgarten and A. Dornow (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 353—355).—Mainly a discussion of previous work (A., 1940, II, 291) and of structures.

A. T. P.

Triazines.-See B., 1943, II, 213.

Nucleic acids. XV. Synthesis of nucleotides (muscle-adenylic acid, cytidylic acid). H. Bredereck, E. Berger, and J. Ehrenberg (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 269—273).—Adenosine is converted by CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl in dry  $C_5H_5N$  at  $100^\circ$  into triphenylmethyladenosine,  $[\alpha]_D^{20} - 17^\circ 6^\circ$  in  $C_5H_5N$ , transformed by  $Ac_2O-C_5H_5N$  at room temp. into the diacetate, which is hydrolysed by acid to adenosine diacetate, m.p.  $181-181^\circ$ . This is converted by PPh<sub>2</sub>·OCl in  $C_5H_5N$  followed by hydrolysis into muscle-adenylic acid in very small yield. Cytidine nitrate and  $\mathrm{CPh_3Cl}$  in anhyd.  $\mathrm{C_5H_5N}$  afford triphenylmethyl-cytidine, similarly transformed into cytidylic acid, identified as the brucine salt,  $[a]_2^{\mathrm{D}} - 15\cdot 3^{\circ}$  in 35% EtOH.

Sedimentation and diffusion behaviour of nucleic acid preparations. H. G. Tennent and C. F. Vilbrandt (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 424-428).—The sedimentation velocity, diffusion consts., and apparent sp. vol. of eight nucleic acid preps. are determined and used to calculate mol. wts., frictional ratios, shape factors, and (for 5 preps. giving measurable sedimentation consts.) mol. dimensions. Three Na thymonucleates, prepared under very mild conditions, exist in solution as very long mols., having mol.wt. ~500,000. Thymonucleic and yeast nucleic acid, pancreas polynucleotide, and Ba thymate have mol. wt. 3000—7000. The cross-sectional diameter Ba thymate have moi. wt. 3000—1000. It could be seen that  $\sim$  15 A., in agreement with X-ray dimensions (16  $\times$  7 A.). R. S. C.

Polymorphism of riboflavin.—See A., 1943, I, 178.

Aryldiazomorpholides. R. A. Henry and W. M. Dehn (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 479—480).—Benzene- (I), m.p. 29—30°, ο-, m.p. 32—33°, and p-toluene-, m.p. 49·5—50·5°, naphthalene-a-, m.p. 82—83°, and -β- (II), m.p. 99·5—100·5°, m-xylene-2-, an oil, diphenyl-4-, m.p. 110·5—111°, m-, m.p. 83—84°, and p-nitrobenzene-, m.p. 137·5—138·5°, ο-, m.p. 20—22°, m-, an oil, and p-chlorobenzene-, m.p. 54—55°, 2: 5-dichlorobenzene-, m.p. 76—77°, m-, m.p. 23—34°, and p-knywohenzene- (III), m.p. 99·5—90° priodphenzene-33—34°, and p-bromobenzene- (III), m.p. 89·5—90°, p-iodobenzene-, m.p. 140·5—141·5°, m-chlorotoluene-6-, m.p. 59—60°, m-bromotoluene-4-, m.p. 48·5—49·5°, 2 : 6-dibromotoluene-4-, m.p. 87—88°, p-anisole- (IV), m.p. 69—70°, and p-morpholinobenzene- (V), m.p. 209—211°, -diazomorpholide and diphenyl-pp', m.p. 253—255°, and 3:3'-dimethyldiphenyl-4:4'-bisdiazomorpholide, m.p. 140.5-141.5°, are prepared. Excepting (IV), they are stable when solid. In are prepared. Excepting (**IV**), they are stable when solid. In conc. HBr or HCl, (**V**) gives 4-p-bromophenylmorpholine hydrobromide, m.p. 114·5—115·5°, or hydrochloride, decomp. 192—194°, respectively. With  $C_6H_6$  and AcOH (1 mol.) or, better,  $C_6H_6$ -AlCl<sub>3</sub>, they give Ph<sub>2</sub> derivatives. They are unaffected by Ac<sub>2</sub>O. With aq. H1O<sub>4</sub>, (**III**) gives I, p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>BrI (7%), p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I·NO<sub>2</sub>, and tar. With SO<sub>2</sub>, (**I**), (**II**), and (**III**) give products, m.p. 142—143·5°, 181—182·5°, and 155—156°, respectively, insol. in but decomposed by hot conc. HCl, sol. and slowly decomp. in cold aq. alkali. In boiling aq. NaOH, the product from (**III**) gives p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br·SO<sub>2</sub>H. M.p. are corr. M.p. are corr.

High mol. wt. aliphatic compounds of nitrogen and sulphur.—See A., 1943, II, 218.

Thiazans.—See B., 1943, II, 212.

Transformation of pyrrole- into isooxazole-derivatives. T. Ajello and (Signa.) C. Petronici (Gazzetta, 1942, 72, 333—342).—2:3:5-Trimethylpyrrole with Na and C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·O·NO gives the Na salt (I) of 4-oximino-2:3:5-trimethylpyrrole, amorphous, which is isolated by action of aq. CO<sub>2</sub>. With boiling 0·5n·HCl, (I) gives 3-acetyl-4:5-dimethylisooxazole (II), b.p. 190—195°/759 mm. [oxime (III), m.p. 180° (168°?) (Bz derivative, m.p. 123°); semicarbazone (IV), m.p. 249°; phenylhydrazone, m.p. 156°; azine, m.p. 124°], which with boiling aq. HNO<sub>3</sub> gives 4:5-dimethylisooxazole-3-carboxylic acid, m.p. 154°. With NH<sub>2</sub>OH,HCl in H<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH at 100°, (I) gives γ-methylhexane-βδε-trione trioxime (V), m.p. 168° (Bz<sub>3</sub> derivative, m.p. 138°). With boiling KOH-EtOH-H<sub>2</sub>O, (V) gives the oxime, m.p. 73°, of 3-methyl-4-β-keto-sec.-butyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, an oil (semicarbazone, m.p. 165°), which is hydrolysed by boiling 50% KOH-EtOH to AcOH and 3-methyl-4-ethyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, an oil (oxidised to 3-methyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole-4-carboxylic acid). oil (oxidised to 3-methyl-1: 2: 5-oxadiazole-4-carboxylic acid). With EtOH-HCl, ( $\mathbf{V}$ ) gives, after brief heating, ( $\mathbf{III}$ ), and, after longer heating, ( $\mathbf{II}$ ). With aq. NH<sub>2</sub>·CO·NH·NH<sub>2</sub>.HCl at 100°, ( $\mathbf{I}$ ) gives  $\gamma$ -methylhexane- $\beta\delta\epsilon$ -trione  $\beta\epsilon$ -disemicarbazone  $\delta$ -oxime, m.p. 234°, hydrolysed by boiling conc. HCl to ( $\mathbf{IV}$ ).

Absorption and resonance in dyes.—See A., 1943, I, 192.

Effects of environment and aggregation on absorption spectra of dyes.—See A., 1943, I, 192.

Colour and constitution of polymethine dyes.—See A., 1943, I, 192.

#### VII.—ALKALOIDS.

Veratrine alkaloids. XV. Rubijervine and isorubijervine. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig (J. Biol. Chem., 1943, 148, 41—50).—Accumulated analytical data indicate that jervine, rubijervine (I), and probably germine are C<sub>27</sub> alkaloids built up on the same general hydrocarbon ring which is probably identical with or closely related to that of the sterols. The isolation of (I), m.p. 240—242°, [a] b +19.0° in EtOH, from the final viscous mother-liquors from the hellebore roots by hydrolysis followed by treatment with CHCl3 is described. (I) is accompanied by isorubijervine,  $C_{27}H_{43}O_2N$ , m.p.  $235-237^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_D^{25}+6\cdot5^{\circ}$  in EtOH, or (+EtOH), m.p.  $215-217^{\circ}$  (hydrobromide, sinters >275°, softens to a resin at 290–295°). (I) gives a hydrobromide, m.p. (indef.)  $265-270^{\circ}$ , a hydriodide, m.p.  $(-250-270)^{\circ}$ , a hydriodide, m.p.  $(-250-270)^{\circ}$ , a hydriodide, m.p.  $(-250-270)^{\circ}$ , and  $(-250-270)^{\circ}$ , and (-250-293—296° after softening, and an  $Ac_2$  derivative, m.p. 160—163° The basic fraction obtained by dehydrogenation (Se) of (I) is essentially 5-methyl-2-ethylpyridine; there is no evidence of cevantharidine. The neutral fraction contains a relatively large hydrocarbon fraction  $C_{18}H_{18}$ , m.p.  $74-77^{\circ}$  [picrate, m.p.  $131-132^{\circ}$ ; additive compound, m.p.  $144-145^{\circ}$ , with  $s\text{-}C_{8}H_{3}(\text{NO}_{2})_{3}$ ], probably a methylcyclopentenophenanthrene (suggested also by absorption enectrum) and a phenol,  $C_{18}H_{18}O$ , m.p.  $136-138^{\circ}$ . H. W. essentially 5-methyl-2-ethylpyridine; there is no evidence of cev-

Veratrine alkaloids. XVI. Formulation of jervine. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig (J. Biol. Chem., 1943, 148, 51–55).— Analyses of jervine (I), m.p. 237–238° after softening, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>25</sup> –147° in EtOH, its hydrochloride, parallelograms, m.p. 330–334° (decomp.) after changing to needles at 280°, hydriodide, m.p. 302–305°, nitroso-, m.p. 250–253°, N-acetyl-, m.p. 224–225°, softens at 210°, and diacetyl-jervine, m.p. 147–153° from dil. COMe<sub>2</sub> or 154–163° from MeOH, support the formula C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>39</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N for the base. (I) liberates 4 mols. of CH<sub>4</sub> at 95° (Zerevitinov) and hence probably contains 1 reactive and 2 sluggish OH. (I) is reduced by Na in BuOH to tetrahydrojervine, m.p. 227–229°, which does not yield a sparingly sol. sulphate, but by H<sub>2</sub>–PtO<sub>2</sub> in AcOH to a mixture of isomerides from which tetrahydrojervines, m.p. 228–232° (sparingly sol. sulphate) and m.p. 210–212°, are isolated. H. W.

Veratrine alkaloids. XVII. Germine; its formulation and degradation. L. C. Craig and W. A. Jacobs ( $J.\,Biol.\,Chem.$ , 1943, 148, 57—66; cf. Poethke, A., 1938, II, 35).—It is shown that germine (I) is  $C_{27}H_{43}O_{8}N$  and is therefore isomeric with cevine (II). The mother-liquor from the directly crystallising alkaloids of Veratrum album is hydrolysed and treated with CHCl<sub>3</sub>, giving a cryst compound of CHCl<sub>3</sub> and (I) contaminated with rubijervine, which is removed by crystallisation from MeOH. (I) (+2MeOH), m.p.  $\sim$ 220° after softening (decomp.) at  $\sim$ 163-173°, [a] $_{\rm D}^{25}$  +5.0° in 95% EtOH, contains 8 active H (Tschugaev-Zerevitinov) as does (II). (I) and COMe<sub>2</sub> in EtOH containing HCl afford acetonyl-(II) and COMe<sub>2</sub> in EtOH containing HCl afford acetonyl-[isopropylidene-]germine, m.p. 235—239° (decomp.) after softening and becoming discoloured [hydrochloride, m.p. 275° (decomp.), shrinks at 255°]. The mother-liquors from (I) contain isogermine, m.p. 260°, darkens >245°, sinters >250°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup> +46·5° in EtOH. (I) is oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. and subsequently at 95° to Me<sub>4</sub> hexanetetracarboxylate, m.p. 63—64°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup> +21° in MeOH, obtained previously from (II); no indication of the pro-duction of the precursor of deceiving acid was obtained. The main, volatile basic product of the dehydrogenation (Se) of (I) is 5-methyl-2-ethylpyridine. The volatile hydrocarbon fraction probably contains  $C_{18}H_{18}$ . The undistilled dehydrogenation mixture affords cevanthridine and cevanthrol.

Protoveratrine is hydrolysed to a cryst. alkamine,  $C_{27}H_{43}O_9N$ , which is shown to contain a double linking by reduction to dihydroprotoverine,  $C_{27}H_{45}O_9N$ . Similarly (I) affords dihydrogermine. These tert. bases, like (II) and solanidine, must be hexacyclic compounds.

Adsorption in relation to constitution. Adsorption of alkaloids by silica gel.—See A., 1943, I, 199.

#### VIII.—ORGANO-METALLIC COMPOUNDS.

Mercuri-compounds.—See B., 1943, III, 161.

Modern methods of preparative organic chemistry. I. Syntheses with organic lithium compounds. G. Wittig (Angew. Chem., 1940, 53, 241—247).—A review.

#### IX.—PROTEINS.

Structure of the protein molecule.—See A., 1943, I, 194.

Periodic structure of proteins. A. G. Ogston (Trans. Faraday Soc., 1943, 39, 151—158).—The theory of Bergmann and Niemann (A., 1937, III, 168; 1938, III, 210) is examined mathematically, and the numerical conditions that must be fulfilled by a regular periodic structure are established. A simple diagrammatic test, requiring full analytical data and applicable to complex structures, is described.

F. L. U.

Absence of  $\beta$ -alanine from proteins. M. A. Pollack (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 484—485).—Since the hydrolysates from silk fibroin, horse hæmoglobin, ovalbumin, gelatin, casein, and lactoglobulin possess no growth-promoting properties for yeast, the proteins do not contain  $\beta$ -alanine. R. S. C.

Simple method for the approximate estimation of the isoelectric point of soluble proteins.—See A., 1943, III, 517.

Denaturation of fibrinogen by anticoagulants.—See A., 1943, III, 372.

# X.—MISCELLANEOUS UNCLASSIFIABLE SUBSTANCES.

Oxidative degradation of halogen-substituted spruce-lignins. W. Lautsch and G. Piazolo (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 317-320).—Bromolignin and boiling  $Co(OH)_3$  (from  $CoSO_4, 7H_2O$ -aq.  $NaOH-H_2O_2$ ) +10% aq. KOH (in  $O_2$ ) afford 6-bromovanillin (8% yield), m.p.  $176^\circ$ , and a little vanillin. Iodolignin, obtained by the action of KI-I on the OAc-Hg-compound, similarly yields 10% of 5-iodovanillin (cf. Freudenberg et al., A., 1940, II, 352). Structural aspects are discussed. A. T. P.

Fine structure of lignins.—See A., 1943, I, 195.

#### XI.—ANALYSIS.

Micro-analytical determination of oxygen. J. Unterzaucher (Ber., 1940, 73, [B], 391—404).—Schütze's method (A., 1940, II, 199) is improved. A. T. P.

Determination of sulphur in organic compounds by hydrogenation. W. Theilacker and W. Schmid (Angew. Chem., 1940, 53, 255—256).

—The ter Meulen method is improved by using platinised SiO<sub>2</sub> wool with a modified absorption train. A SiO<sub>2</sub> reaction tube is necessary only for cyclic S compounds (e.g., thianthren), where bright red heat is needed.

M. H. M. A.

Micro-extraction and micro-titration of fatty acids. D. Stretten and G. F. Grail (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1943, 15, 300).—8—20-mg. samples of fatty acids are titrated using 0·16N-NaOH delivered from a micrometer-driven micro-burette, a-naphtholphthalein indicator, and 90% MeOH as solvent for acid and alkali. A micro-extraction apparatus for extraction of fatty acids is described.

J. D. R. Separation of acetic, butyric, lactic, and d-gluconic acid. S. Preiss (Biochem. Z., 1940, 306, 130—136).—In a modification of the procedure of Wiegner and Magasanik (A., 1922, ii, 532), PrCO<sub>2</sub>H and most of the AcOH are separated from the other acids by repeated distillation. When the residue is contuously extracted with Et<sub>2</sub>O for 24 hr., lactic acid and the remainder of the AcOH are removed and determined after evaporation of the Et<sub>2</sub>O, by addition of excess of alkali and titration with acid. d-Gluconic acid (insol. in Et<sub>2</sub>O) is determined in the same way in the residue from the Et<sub>2</sub>O extraction. W. McC.

Ascorbic acid. I. Detection and estimation. W. R. Fearon and E. Kawerau (Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., 1943, 23, 103—110).

—Available methods for the detection and determination of ascorbic acid (I), dehydroascorbic acid (II), and "bcund" ascorbic acid are classified and discussed. (I) is detected by the development of a violet colour with o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and 20% NaOH; the test is not given under defined conditions by (II), glutathione, cysteine, creatinine, or uric acid and only more slowly by reducing sugars. (II) in solution buffered to pH 4 gives a stable, grass-green colour when gently boiled; the test is not given by (I) or by any of the familiar biological acids, sugars, proteins, and related substances. (I) is determined by titration with standard Fe<sup>\*\*\*</sup> solution in presence of AcOH; 1% KCNS is used as indicator. (I) can also be determined by titration with I using xylene as a partition indicator.

H. W.

N-Benzylamides as derivatives for identifying the acyl group in esters. O. C. Dermer and J. King (J. Org. Chem., 1943, 8, 168—173).—Many esters and free acids can be converted into cryst. N-benzylamides by boiling CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·NH<sub>2</sub> in presence of salt catalysts (e.g., NH<sub>4</sub>Cl). The method fails for esters of inorg. acids, sulphonic acids, CO-acids, polynitro-aromatic acids, and some halogenated fatty acids. Esters of alcohols of high mol. wt. may require preliminary methanolysis. The amides formed by OH-acids, OAlkacids, and polybasic acids, or by their respective esters, constitute excellent identifying derivatives whereas those from fatty acids melt too low and too close together to be useful. The following -benzylamides are new: a-methyl-n-butyr-, m.p. 47·5—48·5°; isovaler-, m.p. 53—54°; m-tolu-, m.p. 74·5—75·5°; a-ethyl-n-butyr-, m.p. 76—77°; phenoxyacet-, m.p. 84·5—86·0°; myrist-, m.p. 89—90°; p-aminobenz-, m.p. 89—90°; glycoll-, m.p. 103—104°; o-iodobenz-, m.p. 109—110°; anilinoacet-, m.p. 113—114°; diglycoll-, m.p. 124·0—124·5°; anthranil-, m.p. 124-125°; ethylmalon-, m.p. 137—138°; diethylmalon-, m.p. 137·5—138·5°; m-hydroxybenz-, m.p. 141—142·5°; 2-furylacryl-, m.p. 145—146°; n-butylmalon-, m.p. 166·0—167·5°; phenylethylmalon-, m.p. 167—168°; citr-, m.p. 169-170°; glutar-, m.p. 169·5—170°; p-nitrophenylacet-, m.p. 185—186°; adity-, m.p. 188—189°; phenylsuccin-, m.p. 189—190°; naphthal-, m.p. 196·5—197·5°; fumar-, m.p. 203·5—205°; cinnam-, m.p. 225—226°; terephthal-, m.p. 264—266°. β-Benzylaminopropionbenzylamide hydrochloride (from CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Me) has m.p. 236—237°. M.p. are corr.

Chromatography as a means of separating amino-acids. J. L. Wachtel and H. G. Cassidy (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1943, 65, 665—668; cf. A., 1942, II, 249).—Details are given for separating glycine, leucine, phenylalanine, and tyrosine by chromatography on C from H<sub>2</sub>O. The mixture is separated on one column into (a) the first two and (b) the second two acids named and these pairs are then separated on further columns. Some of the tyrosine is lost by decomp.

R. S. C.

Sugar analysis by alkaline ferricyanide method. Determination of ferrocyanide by iodometric and other procedures. D. T. Englis and H. C. Becker (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1943, 15, 262—264).—  $K_4 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  is oxidised with I in acid solution in presence of PO4" or F' to remove Fe and prevent the reverse reaction. Room temp. with 60—75% excess of I for 15 min. is used, and the vol. is adjusted to give  $[K_3 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6] < 0^{-}01\text{M}$ . The excess of I is titrated with Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. A comparison of the results obtained on the reduction of alkaline  $K_3 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  by glucose and fructose, by direct oxidation of  $K_4 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  by I, by indirect determination of  $K_3 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  iodometrically, and by direct oxidation of  $K_4 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  with  $\text{Ce}(\text{SO}_4)_2$  shows good agreement and indicates that the by-products of the primary oxidation of sugars have a negligible effect on any of the methods used to determine  $K_3 \text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$  consumed.

J. D. R.

Micro-colorimetric determination of tryptophan. H. W. Eckert (J. Biol. Chem., 1943, 148, 205—212).—The sample is dissolved in 1·2n·HCl and treated with 1% NaNO<sub>2</sub>; after 30 min. 4% NH<sub>2</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>4</sub>, is added followed after 10 min. with 10 c.c. of H<sub>2</sub>O and finally 0·1% NH<sub>2</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·NH·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-a,2HCl (I). The red colour attains max. intensity in 30—60 min. If the material is colourless, the blank consists of 1·2n·HCl treated in the same way. If the sample gives a colour other than red, a close approximation may be secured by adding a small amount of Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> to the coloured solution after the reading on the colorimeter is taken. After the red colour has disappeared the blank reading is made. Similarly the addition of KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> and NaNO<sub>2</sub> will discharge the red colour, or the sample may be treated exactly and described except that in the last step 5 c.c. of H<sub>2</sub>O are added in place of (I). If these methods are inadequate, the mixtures are extracted with Bu<sup>a</sup>OH and the filtered extracts are examined colorimetrically.

Spectrophotometric analysis of tissue staining.—See A., 1943, III. 554

#### INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES, A., II.

AUGUST, 1943.

ABRAMOVITCH, B., 216. Acharya, B. G. S., 239. Adams, J. T., 216. Advani, G. D., 226. Airan, J. W., 228. Ajello, T., 245, 246. Alther, H. B., 236. Amstutz, E. D., 240. Angus, W. R., 229. Atherton, D., 217.

近はは

W.

Atherton, D., 217.

Babson, R. D., 232, 243.
Backer, H. J., 216.
Baker, W., 217.
Baldwin, R. R., 221.
Bartlett, P. D., 223.
Baumgarten, P., 245.
Becger, E., 245.
Bergmann, F., 235.
Bergmann, M., 230.
Berk, B., 226.
Beutel, R. H., 242.
Bhide, B. V., 216.
Biswas, H. G., 231.
Bokil, K. V., 229.
Bordwell, F. G., 214.
Bradsher, C. K., 225.
Bredereck, H., 245.
Breusch, F. L., 217.
Briner, E., 215.
Brown, J. B., 216.
Buckles, R. E., 228.
Burger, A., 240.
Burschkies, K., 230.
Butenandt, A., 239.

Campbell, B. K., 232.

Campbell, R. N., 232.
Campbell, K. N., 232.
Cassidy, H. G., 248.
Chadwick, A. F., 215.
Chaput, E. P., 232.
Clar, E., 235.
Cocora, D., 216.
Cohen, S. G., 223.
Cory, G. T., 221.
Craig, L. C., 246.
Cram, D. J., 243.
Cromvell, N. H., 232, 243.
Crouch, E. A. C., 226.

Dannenberg, H., 239. Das-Gupta, S. J., 231. Dave, K. P., 231. Davies, R. R., 232. Degering, E. F., 214. Dehn, W. M., 245. Dermer, O. C., 248. Doherty, D. G., 230. Dornow, A., 242, 245.

ECKERT, H. W., 248, Ehrenberg, J., 245. Elderfield, R. C., 220. Ely, R. E., 234. Englis, D. T., 248. Eschinazi, H. E., 235. Evans, W. L., 220.

FARLEY, F. F., 221. Fearon, W. R., 248. Foster, J. F., 221. Frankel, J. S., 216. French, D., 221. Freyermuth, H. B., 218.

GARDNER, T. S., 222.
Gavat, I. G., 216.
Gemassmer, A., 222.
Gilman, H., 222.
Giorănescu, E., 234.
Goldfarb, A. R., 226.
Goldsmith, D. P. J., 239.
Grail, G. F., 247.
Grandjeau, P., 236, 237, 238.
Grice, K. D., 217.

HAIMSOHN, J. N., 216.
HAIMSOHN, J. N., 216.
HARNEST, C. E., 243.
HARTIS, C. E., 243.
HARTIS, M., 221, 222.
HARTIS, M., 221, 222.
HARTIS, M., 221, 222.
HARSIG, W. Z., 221.
HAUSER, C. R., 216.
Henne, A. L., 213.
Henry, R. A., 245.
Henze, H. R., 244.
Hilditch, T. P., 217.
Hixon, R. M., 221.
Hockett, R. C., 219.
Hodgson, H. H., 226, 232.
Huang, A. Y. L., 218.
Hudson, C. S., 220.
Hunter, B. A., 218.

ICKE, R. N., 219. Isbell, H. S., 217.

JACOBS, W. A., 246. Jansen, A. B. A., 217. Johnson, P. R., 224. Johnson, R. S., 232. Jonsson, C. V., 224. KANG, S., 218.
Kar, B. C., 217.
Kawerau, E., 248.
Keane, J., 242.
Kharasch, M. S., 213, 227.
King, J., 248.
King, J. A., 240.
Kleiman, M., 227.
Knowles, C. M., 243.
Koelsch, C. F., 224, 232.
Koster, H., 235.
Komarewsky, V. I., 213.
Kritchevsky, D., 217.
Kritschevsky, T. H., 213.
Kröhnke, F., 243.

Lahev, F. N., 241. Lardon, A., 238. Lautsch, W., 247. Lebmann, E., 232. Lettré, H., 231. Levin, R. H., 236. Li, L., 218. Lin, K., 218. Logemann, W., 235. Long, L. M., 244. Lu, M., 218.

McCoy, J. S., 227.
McCready, R. M., 221.
Machens, H., 242.
Mark, H., 222.
Marker, R. E., 239.
Martin, A. R., 221.
Matin, R. H., 233.
Mason, H. S., 216.
Mayer, K., 221.
Meals, R. N., 222.
Meyer-Delius, M., 229.
Michael, A., 216.
Milne, H. B., 228.
Minor, F. W., 221.
Mirza, B. E., 226.
Moffett, R. B., 238.
Mowery, D. F., jun., 219.
Murphy, D., 242.

Nargund, K. S., 230, 231. Niederl, J. B., 227. Neeman, M., 235. Nenitzescu, C. D., 216, 234. Newton, A., 222. Newton, R. F., 229. Nolan, T. J., 242. Nudenberg, W., 213.

OGSTON, A. G., 247. Owen, R. P., 229. Pacsu, E., 215.
Pailer, M., 227.
Paillard, H., 215.
Paranjape, K., 230.
Parekh, N. B., 227.
Patel, B. D., 229.
Peak, D. A., 227.
Peters, A. T., 226, 227.
Petronica, C., 246.
Phalnikar, N. L., 216, 230.
Piazolo, G., 247.
Pieper, G., 234.
Plueddeman, E. P., 213.
Pollack, M. A., 247.
Press, J., 237.
Press, J., 237.
Press, J., 237.
Prece, C. C., 223.
Przemetzky, V., 234.
Purves, C. B., 222.

Radha, K. S., 232.
Raiford, L. C., 218.
Ramler, E. O., 215.
Ray, F. E., 214.
Redemann, C. E., 219.
Rege, A. V., 228.
Reich, H., 236.
Reichstein, T., 236, 237, 238.
Reid, E. E., 217.
Reynolds, D. D., 220.
Richtmyr, N. K., 220.
Richtmyr, N. K., 220.
Richtmyr, N. K., 220.
Riche, A., 234, 244.
Riegel, B., 238.
Rouault, G. F., 233.
Rowe, F. M., 226, 227.
Ruddy, A. W., 225.
Rudolph, W., 234, 244.
Rundle, R. E., 221.
Ruof, C. H., 239.
Rutherford, H. A., 221, 222.

SAFELD, J. C., 239.
Sanna, G., 214, 244.
Schmid, H., 215.
Schmid, E., 219.
Schmidt, E., 219.
Schmidt, A. W., 222.
Schöberl, A., 219.
Schwenk, E., 238.
Seebeck, E., 237.
Seifert, R., 247.
Sen-Gupta, S. C., 225.
Shab, N. M., 240.
Shab, S. V., 228.
Shab, S. V., 228.
Shapiro, E., 229.
Short, W. F., 227.
Simons, J. H., 215.

Smith, E. S., 225.
Smith, L. I., 233, 240.
Sollai, V., 244.
Sookne, A. M., 222.
Späth, E., 215, 227.
Spano, S., 214.
Speer, R. J., 244.
Spitzmiller, E. R., 240.
Sprang, C. A., 214.
Stahl, E., 238.
Stad, D. M., 226.
Strevens, J. R., 242.
Strating, J., 216.
Stretten, D., 247.
Striewsky, W., 219.
Surgenor, D. M., 223.
Surmatis, J. D., 216.
Suter, C. M., 214, 225, 228.
Svartholm, N., 223.
Szasz, G. J., 214.

Talley, E. A., 220.
Tate, B. E., 223.
Tennent, H. G., 245.
Theilacker, W., 247.
Thomas, D. S., jun., 239.
Thompson, T. R., jun., 223.
Thompson, T. R., 244.
Tietzmann, J. E., 230.
Tomisek, A. J., 223.
Trivedi, J. J., 231.
Tulus, R., 217.

UHLE, F. C., 220. Ulshafer, P. R., 239. Unterzaucher, J., 247.

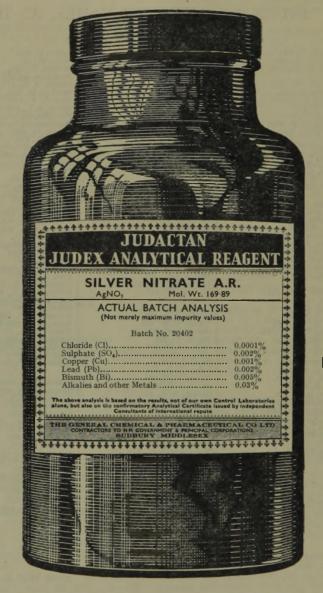
VILBRANDT, C. F., 245.

WACHTEL, J. L., 248.
Wagner, R. B., 239.
Walter, L. A., 226.
Watt, G. W., 243.
Weidlich, H. A., 229.
Weissberger, A., 239.
Weston, A. W., 225.
Whalen, (Sir) M. L., 229.
White, T. S., 239.
White, T., 215.
Whitmore, F. C., 216.
Winstein, S., 228.
Wiselogle, F. T., 229.
Witt, I. H., 243.
Wittig, G., 234, 247.
Woodward, R. B., 234.

ZIMMERMANN, J., 240.

# JUDACTAN

#### ANALYTICAL REAGENTS WITH ACTUAL BATCH ANALYSIS



Each Batch
subjected
to
INDEPENDENT
ANALYSIS
before
label is printed

You are invited to compare the above actual batch analysis with the purities

**ACTUAL** 

**BATCH** 

**ANALYSIS** 

guaranteed by the specifications of any competing maker in this Country or abroad

THE GENERAL CHEMICAL & PHARMACEUTICAL CO. LTD.

Chemical Manufacturers, Judex Works, Sudbury, Middlesex